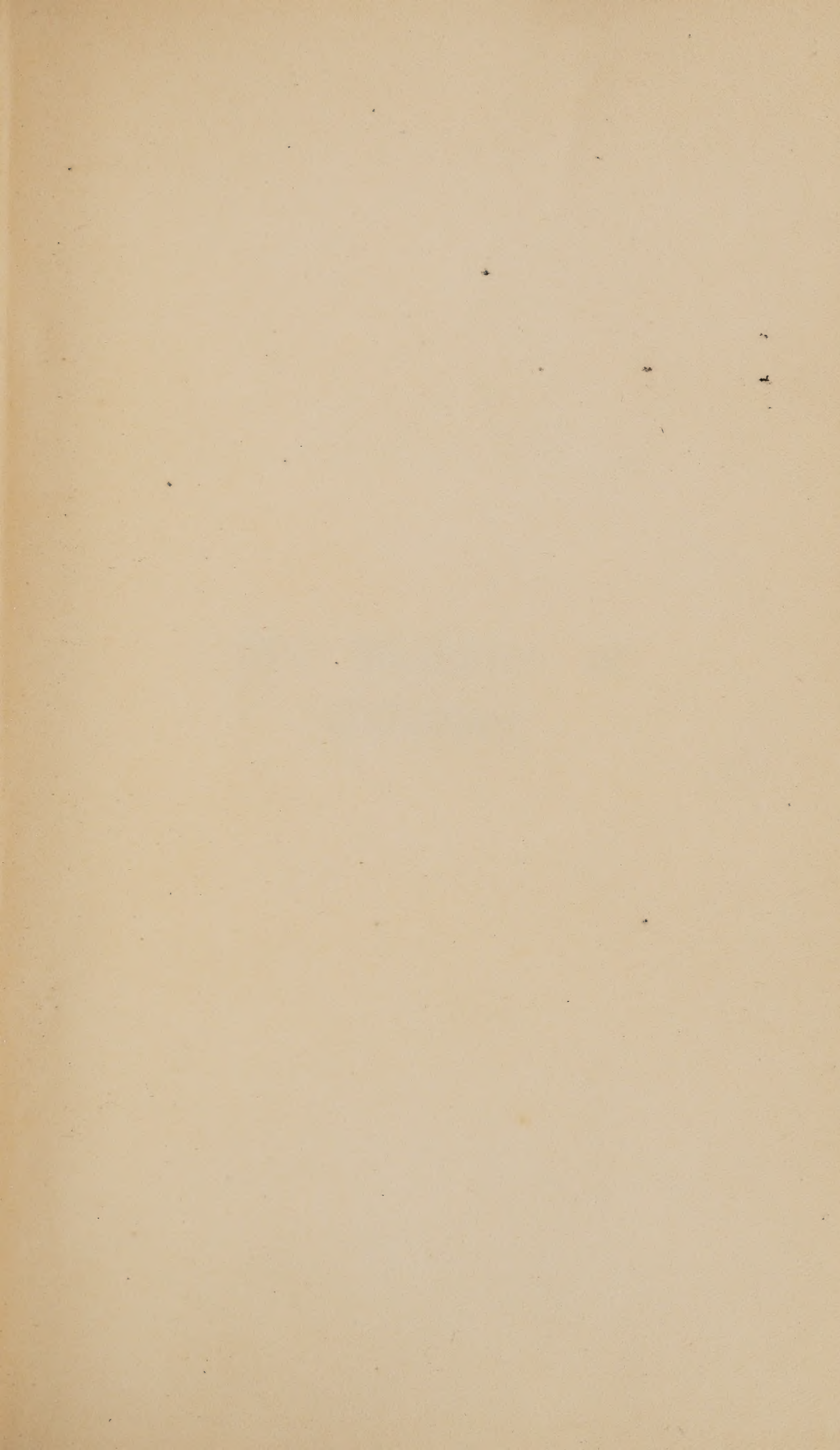




22501991422



Q

The Register of
Clunbury.

The Registers

OF

Clunbury,

SHROPSHIRE.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XXXVIII.)



~~(2) YHC. 4491~~

The Registers

OF

Clunbury,

SHROPSHIRE.

1574—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE

REV. W. G. CLARK MAXWELL,

VICAR OF CLUNBURY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - -	1-183.
INDEX - - - -	i.-xxvi.

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1901.

WILLIAMSON
LIBRARY

General Collection

M

21040

Clunbury Registers.

CLUNBURY is a parish and village, about 7 miles south-east from Bishop's Castle, and 4 miles east from Clun, in the hundred of Purslow, rural deanery of Clun, and diocese of Hereford. The area of the parish is about 7278 acres.

The religious census of Shropshire, taken in 1676, shows that there were then in Clunbury 329 Conformists, no Papists, and 5 Nonconformists, "inhabitants above the age of 16." The population would therefore seem to have increased, probably above 30 per cent. since that census was taken. In 1881 it was 986; in 1891, 907.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, gives this account of these Registers;—"Clunbury P.C. No. I. Register, 1574—1655. Nos. II.—IV., 1662—1812. No. V. Marr., 1754—1812."

The Registers of this parish, till the year 1812, are contained in five parchment volumes, all in a very fair state of preservation.

Volume I. begins with Jan. 18th, 1574, but has had two leaves cut out at the beginning, which would cover about four years of average size.

Two leaves have again been lost, between July 26th, 1577, and Dec. 29th, 1580, apparently before the book was fastened together.

There is another gap, Dec. 12th, 1582, to Feb. 23rd, 1594; another from Jan. 8th, 1599, to Mar. 28th, 1602; and a gap of seven years, from Dec. 17th, 1609, to Apr. 7th, 1616, five pages being cut out. After this, the Register is complete till Dec., 1654, when the first volume finishes, some leaves being apparently lost at the end.

Vol. II. begins July 7th, 1660, and extends to Oct. 18th, 1730, without a break.

Vol. III.—Nov. 4th, 1730, to Dec. 27th, 1794, is complete.

Vol. IV.—Jan. 1st, 1795, to Nov. 18th, 1812, is complete.

Vol. V.—Marriages only, from 1754 to 1812.

The entries are in almost all cases legible, though sometimes with difficulty. The handwriting, 1624—1634, during the curacy of William Hayle, is bad, otherwise Clunbury has been fortunate in the penmanship of its Registrars.

There are very few departures from the stereotyped form of entry, and only in two cases of centenarians, at the beginning of this century, is the age mentioned of those who were buried. These were Mary Weaver, buried in 1788, aged 104, and Jane Jones, buried in 1792, aged 101.

The names at the beginning of the period covered by these Registers are decidedly more Welsh than at its close, or at the present. The prefix "Ap" is common in surnames, and in the case of one woman "verch," occurs.

The families of Browne, Cooke, Dun, Evans, Floyd, and Morris, are styled "Mr." or "Gent." in the Register, whilst that of Downes is styled "Esq."

The Church, though of small size—nave 63×19ft., chancel 19ft. 6×19ft.—contains several points of interest. The West end of the Church retains a West door of plain Norman work, a South door of slightly later date, and two Norman windows with narrow openings and deep internal splays. Proceeding Eastward, we come to three windows on the South, and two on the North side, of dates ranging from 14th to 15th century work, beneath one of which is the remains of a piscina. The chancel was built in 1847, on the site of a previously existing chancel and side aisle or chapel.

The roof of the nave is of good 14th century type, of a form common in this part of Shropshire.

The tower, 14th century in its lower, late 15th century in its upper portion, contains a good ring of six bells: of these one is ancient (1620) and untouched, two are also ancient (1631 and 1639), but re-cast in 1887, at which time 3 others were added in commemoration of Her Majesty's Jubilee, by Messrs. Warner & Son of London.

The Church was restored in 1880—81, under the direction of Mr. J. P. St. Aubyn.

The Parish of Clunbury comprises within its limits no less than six Domesday manors: Clunbury, Coston, Purslow, Kempton, Clunton, and Obley. It originally formed part of the huge parish of Clun, as we find that temp. Rich. I., Isabel de Say, Lady of Clun, gave the Rectory of St. George's, Clun, with the Chapels (among others) of St. Swithun's, Clunbury, and St. Mary's, Clunton, to the Priory of Wenlock. One result of this donation appears to have been the extinction of the Chapel at Clunton, though a piece of land in that village still bears the name of "The Church-yard," thus probably indicating its former situation. The present District Church of St. Mary was built in 1870.

The Incumbents of Clunbury were perpetual Curates until 1857, when, on the appointment of the Rev. W. Jellicorse, the living was erected into a Vicarage by the assignment of the great tithes of the township of Clunbury.

The following is a list of Incumbents, taken principally from the Registers themselves, with the dates at which they first sign entries. Some additions supplied by Blakeway's MS. (Bodleian Library, MS. Blakeway, Salop 14, fo. 62) are distinguished by square brackets.

[Walter, *Capellanus vicarius* before
1346.

William Jay, presented by the
King 1347, but see the account
of this in Eyton's Antiquities,
xi. 250.

Hugh ap Meredyth, Curatus 1503.

John ap David, Curatus 1534.

Edward Lloyd, Curatus 1587],
first signs in 1604.

William Hayle, 1624.

George Barkley, 1634.

Richard Heath, 1641.

Richard Aunsham, 1646.

Thomas Waties, 1660.

[— Hay], 1676?

Henry Procter, 1720?

Joseph Orme, 1733.

John Jones, 1759.

Henry Williams, 1780.

John Rice, 1782.

John Parry, 1806.

R. Morgan, Sub-Curate 1814.

Lewis Turnor, „ 1817.

Isaac Ward, 1819.

D. Nihill, 1820.

G. A. Clive, 1828.

Thomas Jenner Hogg, 1839.

C. H. Hogg, Curate 1852.

William Jellicorse, Vicar 1857.

E. R. Holland, Curate 1892.

J. Miller, Curate 1895.

William Gilchrist Clark Maxwell,
1897.

Clunbury having been till 1857 a Perpetual Curacy, the Diocesan Registry at Hereford does not record institutions to the Benefice.

The transcript of the Registers has been made by the present Vicar, who has also collated the proofs with the original Register, as they passed through the press.

W. G. CLARK MAXWELL.

June, 1899.

The Register Booke of the P'she of Clunbury,

Anno Domini, — .

VOLUME I.

[Two leaves cut out at beginning.]

1574,	Jan.	18.	John ap John	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Howell ap Rees	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas Englis and Elizabeth Nonile	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	Margaret Reynoldes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Alis, d. of John Woulberie	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Henrie, s. of John Trowe	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richarde, s. of Thomas ap John	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Henrie, s. of Henrie ap Griffit	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	The said Henrie	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	John James	...	...	...	bur.
1575,	Apr.	8.	John Birde	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Margeret, d. of Yevan ap Roger	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Johan, d. of John Reynoldes	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Elizabeth Coston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Luecie, servant to Lewes Willcox	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	1.	Mary, d. of Henrie Courte	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Johan, d. of Roger Richardes	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Phillippes	...	...	...	bap.
,,	—	20.	Thomas Howells and Johan Wilcox	...	...	...	mar.
,,	—	[?]	Frances, s. of Thomas ap John	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	George, s. of George Watkis	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Thomas, s. of John Bird	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	William Hardwa and Johan Simons	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	Ane, d. of Jane Harley	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas Phillie and Johan Howells	...	...	...	mar.

1575,	Oct.	16.	Margerie, d. of William Posterne	...	bap.
"	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Walker	...	bap.
"	Oct.	30.	Hughe, s. of William James	...	bap.
"	Nov.	7.	Thomas Bird	...	bur.
"	Nov.	20.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Phillie	...	bap.
"	Nov.	22.	Margeret Morryes	...	bur.
"	Nov.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Coston	...	bap.
"	Dec.	2.	John, s. of Ursula Coston	...	bur.
"	Dec.	18.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Phillie	...	bap.
"	Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Wilcox	...	bap.
"	Jan.	7.	John Kent and Katherine ap Mathewe	...	mar.
"	Feb.	7.	Edward Mitton and Johan Lelloe	...	mar.
"	Feb.	11.	Margaret, d. of Houmfre Simons	...	bap.
"	Feb.	11.	John, s. of William Clee	...	bap.
"	Feb.	21.	Elnor Williams	...	bur.
"	Feb.	25.	Henrie, s. of Jasper Jenyns	...	bap.
1576,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Phillie	...	bap.
"	Mar.	29.	Maude, d. of Henrie ap Hughe	...	bap.
"	May	13.	Hughe Courte	...	bur.
"	May	17.	Marie, d. of Griffit Howells	...	bap.
"	June	20.	Edward Waters, <i>alias</i> Lucas	...	bur.
"	July	17.	Johan, d. of William Bird	...	bap.
"	Aug.	5.	Fraunces, d. of William Yoppe	...	bap.
"	Sep.	5.	Elizabeth Phillie	...	bur.
"	Sep.	9.	Henrie, s. of Andrew Morice	...	bap.
"	Sep.	19.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Mason	...	bap.
"	Sep.	20.	Johan, d. of Laurence Mason	...	bap.
"	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of William Collie	...	bap.
"	Oct.	7.	Johan, d. of Thomas Simons	...	bap.
"	Oct.	7.	Alis, d. of Thomas ap John	...	bap.
"	Oct.	14.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Phillippes	...	bap.
"	Oct.	14.	John, s. of William Hardwa	...	bap.
"	Oct.	18.	Thomas Coston	...	bur.
"	Nov.	5.	Hughe Walker and Joyce Peers	...	mar.
"	Nov.	20.	Margerie Beynon	...	bur.
"	Nov.	24.	Elnor, d. of Henrie Lelloe	...	bap.
"	Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Maddox	...	bap.
"	Jan.	20.	Margeret, d. of Hughe Richards	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Richard Bent	...	bap.
"	Feb.	4.	Fraunces and Jane, s. and d. of Katherine ap Howell Goughe	...	bap.

1576,	Feb.	8.	William Bent	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	Fraunces and Jane, children of the above-named Katherine	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	John ap Richard and Elizabeth Coston	...	...	...	mar.
„	Feb.	25.	Margeret Bent	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	Katherine, d. of Henrie Phillie	...	...	...	bap.
1577,	Mar.	31.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Englis	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	2.	Roger Barker	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	4.	Thomas Bendbowe	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	19.	Marie, d. of Henrie Simons	...	...	...	bap.
„	May	26.	Thomas, s. of John Richards	...	...	...	bap.
„	—	26.	Richard, s. of Roger Richards	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	10.	William Watmore and Johan Moris	...	...	...	mar.
„	June	12.	Ane, d. of John ap John	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	16.	Lawrence, s. of John Beynon	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	24.	Katherine, d. of Hughe Browne	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	24.	Johan, d. of Thomas Mason	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	29.	Lewes, s. of Howell Mason	...	...	...	bap.
„	July	7.	Johan, d. of Edward Hughes	...	...	...	bap.
„	July	26.	Thomas ap Launclot and Johan, d. of Katherine Kent	...	...	...	mar.
1580,	Dec.	29.	Hughe, s. of Hughe Maddox	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Fraunces, s. of Henrie Courte	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Ane, d. of Edward Bird	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	“The wiff of Houmfre Hughes”	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Simons	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	John Mason	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Henrie Simons	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilcox	...	...	...	bap.
1581,	Apr.	10.	Thomas Richards and Eve Genno[?]	...	...	...	mar.
„	May	2.	The wife of John Beynon	...	...	...	bur.
„	May	15.	The wife of John Roberts	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep.	23.	Thomas Maund and Margeret Lawe	...	...	...	mar.
„	Sep.	29.	John ap Edward and Katherine Woulberie	...	...	...	mar.
„	Oct.	29.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Englis	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	William, s. of Lawrence Robinson	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Phillie	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Richard ap Yevans and Margerie Temset	...	...	...	mar.
„	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Richards	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Dorethie, d. of William Posterne	...	...	...	bap.

1582,	May	6.	Elnor, d. of Edward Bird	...	...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Margeret Reynolds	...	...	bur.
,,	May	23.	John Harryes	...	...	bur.
,,	June	1.	Ane Morice	...	...	bur.
,,	June	2.	Ane, servant of Thomas Harryes	...	...	bur.
,,	June	3.	Katherine Kent	...	...	bur.
,,	June	5.	Thomas Posterne	...	...	bur.
,,	June	7.	Hughe Meredith	...	...	bur.
,,	June	8.	Ane Bird	...	...	bur.
,,	June	10.	John, s. of Henrie Lello	...	...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Thomas Bird and Katherine Davies	...	...	mar.
,,	June	14.	John Roberts and Florence Harryes	...	...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Charles Howells and Katherine	ap	...	
			Reynold	...	...	mar.
,,	July	22.	Thomas Hodgkis	...	...	bur.
,,	July	23.	Lawrence Mason	...	...	bur.
,,	July	28.	Ales, d. of John Coston	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Henrie, s. of Thomas Morris	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Mason	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Hughe Morris	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Edward, s. of William Cle	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	John Meredith and Johan ap Thomas	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	Richard Estope and Maude Howells	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	18.	Ales, d. of John Coston	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Hughe, s. of John ap Edward	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Yevans	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Johan, d. of William Bird	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Henrie Phillie	...	...	bur.
1594,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Woulberie	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Jacobe, s. of John Bird	...	...	bap.
			"The said John had a daughter christ, and named Fraunces the same day."			
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Reynolds	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Ane, d. of Lewes Blayne	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	The said Ane was buried.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of Petter Perckes	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Edward ap Powell	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Henrie, s. of Edward Morice	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Sibell, d. of Edward Morice	...	...	bap.

1595,	Mar.	30.	William, s. of Richard Weale ...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth Preice ...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	11.	Richard Watmore ...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	19.	Maude, d. of Thomas Robertes	...	bap.
"	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth Harryes ...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	25.	Ane, d. of Richard Bishope ...	...	bap.
"	June	7.	John, s. of John ap Edward ...	...	bap.
"	July	13.	Henrie Simons ...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	16.	Richard Clee ...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	24.	Katherine, d. of Lewes Morgan	...	bap.
"	Oct.	28.	" Elen the shemster "	...	bur.
"	Nov.	9.	Robert, s. of Thomas Wotton ...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	23.	Samuel, s. of Henrie Howells	...	bap.
"	Nov.	24.	Margerie ap John ...	.	bur.
"	Dec.	14.	Margeret, d. of John Lucas ...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	21.	Marye, d. of Lewes Lucas ...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	21.	Thomas Englis ...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Richards ...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	25.	Alis Hughes ...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	26.	Howell, s. of John Reynolds ...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	8.	Roger Lucas ...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	7.	Ane, d. of Richard Horton ...	...	bap.
1596,	Apr.	27.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Waters	...	bap.
"	May	5.	The said Margeret ...	...	bur.
"	June	8.	James Greatbatch and Jane Bird	...	mar.
"	June	13.	Dorethie, d. of William Woulberie	...	bap.
"	June	21.	Ambros Reynolds and Johan ap Reynold	...	mar.
"	June	24.	Thomas Horton and Elnor Richas	...	mar.
"	July	3.	John Rallinges and Elizabeth Englis	...	mar.
"	Aug.	1.	Joyces, d. of dd. ap Bowen ...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	4.	Alice ap Reynold ...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	28.	John Mason and Margeret Posterne	...	mar.
"	Oct.	3.	Richard, s. of Bedoe Meredith	...	bap.
"	Oct.	8.	Elnor the shemster ...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Fraunces Harryes	...	bap.
"	Oct.	17.	John, s. of John Lelloe ...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	8.	Randle Dicke and Margaret Simons	...	mar.
"	Nov.	14.	John, s. of Thomas Horton ...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Phillie	...	bap.
"	Nov.	19.	Richard Woulberie ...	...	bur.

1596,	Nov.	21.	Katherine, d. of William Coston	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Howells	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	William, s. of Houmfre Couper	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	William Gittos	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	William Couper	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Henrie Wilcox	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Johan Watmore	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth Phillie	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Richard Simons and Fraunces Hughes...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Ambros Reynolds	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Courte	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of John ap Griffit	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Howell Mason	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	William, d. [<i>sic</i>] of Elizabeth Yoppe	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	Ane Cenno [?]	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Joyce Barret	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Henrie, s. of Mathew Jenckes	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margeret, d. of Richard Simons	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Ane, d. of John Wever	...	bap.
1597,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Edwards	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Marie, d. of Thomas Edwards	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Margaret, d. of Richard Willies	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	William Wolle	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	William Nonyle	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Henrie, s. of Thomas Browne	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Robert, s. of William Griffites	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	John, s. of John Maddox	...	bap.
,,	May	5.	dd. Willm. Howells	... ..	bur.
,,	May	8.	Thomas, s. of Griffit ap Hughe	...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Lewes Mason	... ..	bur.
,,	May	19.	Thomas Bright and Ane P'triche	...	mar.
,,	May	22.	John, s. of William Hughes	...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Ane, d. of John Mason	...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Katherine Roberts	... ..	bur.
,,	June	16.	A poore man was	... ..	bur.
,,	June	23.	John Badvetch and Rosse Wilcox	...	mar.
,,	July	4.	Marie Willies	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas Bird and Ane Mason	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	14.	Henrie, s. of William Bird	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Joyces Richas [<i>sic</i>]	... ..	bur.

1597,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of John Mason	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Hughe Parckes and Gwen Davies	...	...	mar.
1598,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of John Richards	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Griffites	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Edward, s. of Richard Bisshope	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elnor, d. of Richard Woulberie	...	...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Phillie	...	...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Wotton	...	...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Elnor, d. of John Edwards	...	...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Howell, s. of William Clee	...	...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Ane, d. of Roland Wever	...	...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Samuel, s. of Edward Bird	...	...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Thomas, s. of John Griffites	...	...	bur.
,,	July	16.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Waters	...	...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Fraunces, d. of Richard Horton	...	...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Margeret Mason	...	...	bur.
,,	July	23.	Sara, d. of Lewes Lucas	...	...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Gough	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Edmond, s. of Mathew Phelpott	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Fraunces Woddart	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of Houmfre Couper	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of Ambros Reynolds	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	"Ane, the poor woman"	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Dorethie, d. of Edward Lloyd	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Hodgkis	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Johan, d. of Edward Clowes	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	John, s. of John Bird	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Ane, d. of Hughe Powell	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Henrie Court	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Mason	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Lucas	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Fraunces Harryes	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John Chapman	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Lucie, d. of John Troyte	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Dorethie Lloyd	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Henrie, s. of John ap Edward	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Ane, d. of William Griffites	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Marie, d. of William Woulberie	...	...	bap.
1599,	Apr.	8.	William Watmore	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Thomas Hodgkis and Elnor ap Hughe	...	...	mar.

1599,	Apr.	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Simons ...	...	bap.
"	May	17.	John, s. of John Phillippes ...	...	bap.
"	May	20.	Fortonne, d. of Lewes Blayne ...	...	bap.
"	May	27.	Thomas, s. of William Bird ...	...	bap.
"	June	10.	Fraunces, d. of Mathew Jenckes ...	...	bap.
"	June	17.	Mary, d. of Henrie ap Richards ...	...	bap.
"	June	29.	Launcelet Woddart and Joyes Watmore ...	...	mar.
"	July	15.	Elnor, d. of Howell Bloucke ...	...	bap.
"	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Griffit Howells ...	...	bap.
"	July	23.	Griffit ap Thomas and Joyes, d. of Thomas ap John ...	... mar.	
"	Oct.	14.	John, s. of Thomas Browne ...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	25.	Ane, d. of D[avi]d [?] ap Bowen ...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	25.	John Wire ...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	30.	William Morice and Elizabeth Mason ...	...	mar.
"	Dec.	2.	William, s. of Henrie Howells ...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	17.	Hughe ap Griffit ...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	5.	Lewes, s. of Elizabeth Perckes ...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth ap Griffit ...	...	bur.
1602,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wotton ...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	11.	Johan, d. of John Reynoldes ...	...	bap.
"	May	9.	John, s. of Griffit Howells ...	...	bap.
"	May	16.	Fraunces, d. of George Petters ...	...	bap.
"	June	26.	Fraunces Browne and Johan Mason ...	...	mar.
"	June	26.	Hughe Richardes and Ane Bird ...	...	mar.
"	July	8.	Edward Lawrence and Margeret Woddart ...	...	mar.
"	July	10.	Richard Hughes and Elizabeth Bollock ...	...	mar.
"	July	25.	Jane Grebatch ...	...	bur.
"	July	28.	Godfre Morris ...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	16.	Thomas, s. of Griffit ap Thomas ...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	5.	Jane, d. of John Edwards ...	...	bap.
"	Sept.	6.	Maude Morice ...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	27.	Richard Simons ...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	2.	Lewes Blayne ...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	22.	Samuell Meyricke ...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	22.	Johan Barker ...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	24.	Lucie, d. of Henrie Howells ...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	30.	John Barker ...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	13.	John ap Griffit ...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	15.	Henrie Bird ...	...	bur.

1602,	Nov.	16.	Margeret Palmer	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	17.	Mathew, s. of John Powell	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	21.	Margeret Howells	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	1.	Elnor ap Harrie	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	7.	Johan Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	7.	A poor wench	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	21.	Jane, d. of William Rowton	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	1.	Andrew ap Owen	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	5.	Joyes Maddox	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	6.	George Petters	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	22.	James[?] Grebatch and Margeret Barker...	...	...	...	mar.
"	Jan.	30.	[Elizab]eth, d. of Rees Yoppe	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	Thomas[?], s. of Richard Simons	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	Elnor, d. of John Lelloe	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	3.	———[?] Yoppe	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	7.	——— Petters	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of John Jackes	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Collie	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	23.	The said Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	26.	Johan Yoppe	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	6.	Dorethie, d. of David Hughes	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	10.	Ane Howells	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	20.	John Goughe	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	20.	Prissilla, d. of George Hale	...	...	...	bap.
1603,	Mar.	25.	Fraunces, d. of Richard Wollard	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	29.	Marie Wollard	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Woulbery	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	13.	Marie Chapman	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	29.	John and Thomas, sons of Solomon Mathewes	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	5.	John, s. of William Thorton	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Hughe Powell	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	17.	Jane, d. of John Watis	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	5.	The wife of Thomas Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	23.	Fraunces Simons	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	7.	Alice Mason	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	30.	Margeret Horton	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	31.	Henrie Horton	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	19.	Richard Horton	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Bird	...	...	...	bap.

1603,	Jan.	1.	Margeret, servant of Lewes Lucas	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas Hodgkis ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Warde	...	hap.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Harley and Ane Harries	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	William, s. of Thomas Howells	...	hap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Marie, d. of John Richards ...	...	hap.
,,	Feb.	6.	The wife of Henrie Cocke ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Fraunces Browne	...	hap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Margeret Simons ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	John Newton ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Joseph, s. of Mathew Jenckes	...	hap.
1604,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Court ...	...	hap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Margerie, d. of Richard Collie	...	hap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Roger Beynon ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of John Mason ...	...	hap.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Chapman ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Lawrence, s. of Richard [blank]	...	hap.
,,	May	5.	John Lucas ...	...	bur.
,,	May	13.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Horton ...	...	hap.
,,	May	17.	Morice, s. of Thomas Whithead	...	hap.
,,	May	19.	The said Morice ...	...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Fraunces ap Yevan ...	...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Ane Woulberie ...	...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Johan P'sons ...	...	bur.
,,	July	4.	Margeret Nonile ...	...	bur.
,,	July	25.	Elnor, d. of Owen Mason ...	...	hap.
,,	July	29.	Edward, s. of Edward Reynoulds	...	hap.
,,	July	29.	Elizabeth Freman ...	...	bur.

EDWARD LLOYD—Clerk.

JOHN COSTON, JOHN REYNOLDES—Ch. W.

,,	Aug.	27.	Johan Woulberie ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Edward ap Edward ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Cisselie, d. of Thomas Wotton	...	hap.
,,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Roger Reynolds ...	...	hap.
,,	Sep.	11.	The said John ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	John, s. of Richard Woulberie	...	hap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elnor, d. of John Phillipps ...	...	hap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Margerie, d. of Thomas Harding	...	hap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Ales, d. of John Coston ...	...	hap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Margerie, d. of John Edwardes	...	hap.

1604,	Oct.	19.	John ap Owen	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	26.	Jone, d. of Elizabeth Norton	...	...	...	bap
,	Nov.	6.	Anne Antony	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	6.	Margerie Higgess	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	8.	Alis Powell	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	25.	Marye Edwardes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	2.	Johan Woulbery	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	2.	Elizabeth Jenckes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	5.	Anne Chapman	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	9.	Fraunces, s. of James Gretbatch	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	13.	Andrew Hickes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	16.	Johan, d. of William Morice	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	28.	Mathewe Jenckes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of Harry Richardes	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	1.	Griffit Howelles	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Blackebatch	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	27.	Dorethie, d. of Hughe Richardes	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	3.	Jane, d. of Margeret, servant of Owen Davies	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	17.	Priscilla, d. of William Birde	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	28.	William James	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Yevan ap David	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	9.	Richard Bright	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	21.	Marie Simons	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Morice Robertes	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	25.	William, s. of John Lelloe	...	...	...	bap.
1605,	Mar.	30.	Richard, s. of John ap Edward	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	30.	Anne, d. of David Hughes	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	30.	Johan Morries	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	13.	Alice, d. of Thomas Powell	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Philpotte	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	14.	Margery, d. of Wa[l]ter Jones	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	14.	Charles Haberle	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	22.	Anne Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	30.	Margerie Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	5.	George, s. of Richard Houmfris	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	11.	Griffit Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	13.	Thomas ap John	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	1.	John Morice	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	16.	Marie, d. of Thomas Goughe	...	...	...	bap.

1605,	June	19.	Lidia, d. of George Houlland	...	bap.
"	June	19.	Marie Goughe	... ..	bur.
"	June	23.	William, s. of Hughe Barker	...	bap.
"	June	29.	John ap Edward	... ..	bur.
"	July	1.	Elizabeth Phillie	... ..	bur.
"	July	8.	Houmfre P'horowghe	... ..	bur.
"	July	28.	Elizabeth Crompton	... ..	bur.
"	Aug.	18.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Meredith	...	bap.
"	Sep.	8.	Henrie, s. of Houmfre Gittos	...	bap.
"	Oct.	6.	Thomas Simons	... ..	bur.
"	Nov.	20.	Owen Bird and Johan Richardes	...	mar.
"	Dec.	21.	John, s. of Richard Barrowe	...	bap.
"	Dec.	28.	Thomas Richardes	... ..	bur.
"	Jan.	6.	Josheph Jenckes	... ..	bur.
"	Jan.	8.	Elnor, d. of David ap John	...	bap.
"	Jan.	16.	The said Elnor	... ..	bur.
"	Jan.	30.	Yevan ap John and Maude Morrice	...	mar.
"	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Fraunces Browne	...	bap.
"	Feb.	9.	Katherine, d. of John Price	...	bap.
"	Mar.	2.	Fraunces James	... ..	bur.
"	Mar.	16.	John, s. of John Browne	...	bap.
"	Mar.	16.	Johan, d. of Roger Reynolds	...	bap.
"	Mar.	20.	Judith, d. of Henrie Phillie	...	bap.
"	Mar.	23.	Charles, s. of John Bird	...	bap.
"	Mar.	23.	Jane, d. of Thomas Browne	...	bap.
1606,	Mar.	30.	Ales Heath	... ..	bur.
"	Apr.	1.	Ales, d. of Thomas Mason	...	bap.
"	Apr.	5.	William, s. of Henrie Phillie	...	bap.
"	Apr.	13.	Margeret Hughes	... ..	bur.
"	Apr.	23.	Anne ap Roger	... ..	bur.
"	Apr.	25.	Silvanus, s. of Fraunces Harryes	...	bap.
"	Apr.	25.	Yevan ap Roger	... ..	bur.
"	Apr.	27.	Jane, d. of Charles Bird	...	bap.
"	Apr.	29.	Silvanus Harries	... ..	bur.
"	May	10.	John Simones	... ..	bur.
"	May	11.	Charles, s. of John Coston	...	bap.
"	May	13.	John ap Edward and Audrie ap Bowen	...	mar.
"	May	18.	Anne, d. of John Courte	... ..	bap.
"	May	20.	Thomas ap Andrew and Elizabeth Higges	...	mar.
"	May	20.	Thomas Richards and Johan James	...	mar.

1606,	June	8.	Thomas Blackbatche	...	...	bur.
"	June	24.	William Fauckner and Margeret Meyricke			mar.
"	June	29.	Fraunces, s. of John Watis	...	...	bap.
"	July	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Howells	...	...	bap.
"	July	25.	Judith Phillie	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	10.	Thomas Barrowe	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Steavens	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	3.	Anne Pip'. ...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	20.	Elnor Davies	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	22.	Elizabeth ap Thomas	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	28.	Annes, d. of Thomas Howeles	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	18.	Thomas Lucas	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	18.	Edward, s. of Houmfre Gittos	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	21.	John Bishope and Johan Mason	...	...	mar.
"	Oct.	29.	William Hayle	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	16.	James, s. of George Hulland, gen'.	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	27.	William Mathewes and Margerie Posterne	...	...	mar.
"	Nov.	27.	Thomas Paulmer and Elizabeth ap Hughe	...	...	mar.
"	Dec.	20.	William, s. of Owen Tournier	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	24.	Fraunces Lloyd	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	26.	Katherine Hughes	...	...	bur.
1607,	Jan.	6.	Edmound, s. of John Richards	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	14.	William, s. of Owen Tournier	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	17.	Hughe Powell	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	18.	Richard Hughes	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth Harries	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	8.	John, s. of John Edwards	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wotton	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	4.	Thomas Blackebatche	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	15.	Richard, s. of Edward Reynoldes	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	19.	Margerie ap Thomas	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	28.	Ales ap Powell	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	29.	Marie, d. of Edward Wyre	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	12.	John, s. of John ap Harrie	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	15.	James Hulland	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	23.	[blank] Cotes	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	29.	Rees ap Thomas	...	...	bur.
"	May	9.	Robert Harries and Jane Mathewes	...	...	mar.
"	Aug.	2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Richardes	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Simons	...	...	bap.

1607,	Aug.	8.	John Orton and Ermine Richardes	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elnor Reynoldes	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Anne ap Richard	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Jane Price	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Elizabeth Gittos	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Margeret Cocke	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Richard[?], s. of Richard Bright	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Sara, d. of John Bisshope	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Richarde Gwilt	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	The said Richard	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	John Thomas and Elizabeth Blackbatch	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	Henrie[?] Gittos	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	William[?] Lucas	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Adam, s. of George Hulland	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Rosse[?] Barker	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Launcelot Phillpotte	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Betheritch [<i>sic</i>], d. of John Browne	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	William, s. of Thomas Paynter	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Fraunces Coston	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Johan, d. of Richard Woulberie	... ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Angnes, d. of Houmfre Vernoll	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Hughe Barker	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Richard Bollocke	... ..	bur.
1608,	Apr.	3.	John, s. of Roger Renoldes	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Fraunces, s. of Fraunces Harries	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thomas Chapman	... ..	bur.
,,	May	24.	Harrie Tounge and Elizabeth Wilcox	...	mar.
,,	May	25.	John Courte	... ..	bur.
,,	May	29.	Roger, s. of Charles Birde	... ..	bap.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth, a strange woman	... ..	bur.
,,	May	29.	Thomas, s. of the said Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	June	5.	John, s. of David Hughes	... ..	bap.
,,	June	5.	Anne, d. of Fraunces Browne	... ..	bap.
,,	June	19.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Richards	... ..	bap.
,,	July	3.	Cesselie, d. of Fraunces Harris	... ..	bap.
,,	July	17.	Lancelet, s. of Launcelet Davies	... ..	bap.
,,	July	23.	Cecelie, d. of John Courte	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Johan Woulberie	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	John, s. of John Orton	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	John, s. of Robert James	... ..	bap.

1608,	Aug.	28.	Anne, d. of James Gretbatch	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	11.	William, s. of John Mason	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	18.	Marie, d. of William Underwood	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	18.	John Hughes	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	18.	William Mason	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	21.	Fraunces ap John and Marie Edwardes	...	...	mar.
"	Sep.	23.	Thomas Birde	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	25.	William, s. of William Bird	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	19.	Jane ap Hughe	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	11.	Jane Johns	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Mason	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	20.	Marie Underwood	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of William Rogers	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	5.	Richard Blakeway	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	18.	William, s. of John Simons	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	30.	Betheriche Browne	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	7.	Joyce Bright	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	8.	Jane Phillipes	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	9.	The sonne of Johan Wilcox	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	12.	Elnor, d. of Griffit Maddoxe	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	14.	Launcelet ap David	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	5.	Johan Harries	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	11.	David Hughes	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	12.	Jhon, s. of Henrie Howells	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	24.	John ap John	...	...	bur.
1609,	Mar.	25.	Elnor, d. of Johan Griffites	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	20.	John Watkis	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	28.	Elizabeth Hughes	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Coston	...	...	bap.
"	May	14.	Harrie, s. of John Harley	...	...	bap.
"	May	25.	Ales, d. of Richarde Fourde	...	...	bap.
"	May	30.	Elizabeth Pearckes	...	...	bur.
"	June	11.	Anne, d. of John Steavens	...	...	bap.
"	July	1.	Lewes Lucas and Johan Watkis	...	...	mar.
"	July	2.	Anne Yoppe	...	...	bur.
"	July	4.	William Hughes and Elnor Powell	...	...	mar.
"	Aug.	27.	Margeret, d. of John Collins	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	27.	Anne, d. of John Coston	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	23.	Joyce Underwood	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Harrie Richards	...	...	bap.

1609,	Nov.	3.	Anne Peters	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Powell and Joyce Thomas	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	19.	Thomas, s. of Robert Lutley	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	John Coston and Elizabeth Bird	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	Arthure Gittingses and Katherine Berd	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	3.	Richard ap John	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John, s. of Thomas Richardes	...	...	...	bap.

[Five leaves cut out.]

1616,	Apr.	7.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Browne	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Margeria, f. Caroli Coston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	f. Hugonis Launcelet	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Gulielmus, f. Gualteri Smith	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi ap Joann	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	26.	Jana, f. Hoelli Madox	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Maria, f. Johannis Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Sara, f. Georgii Holand, gent.	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Dorothea, f. Richardi Blaney	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Thomas, f. Johannis Powell	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Humphreydus, f. Thomæ Barrowe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Josephus, f. Johannis Gregorie	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Henricus Lelowe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Adamus, f. Richardi Bright	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Johanna, ux. Oweni Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Margareta Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Johanna, f. Ricei ap David	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Elizabetha f. Johannis Stephens	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Francisca ap Reignald	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Hugo, f. Johannis Harley	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Butler	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Hugo, f. Johannis Harley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richardus, f. Richardi Pearce	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Johannis Mason et Frauncisca Wollard	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, f. Johannis Powell	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Richardus Willard et Johanna Chippe	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	27.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Butler	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Maria, f. Philippi Davies	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thomas, f. Johannis Harries	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Anna, f. Hugonis Launcelot	...	...	...	bap.
1617,	Mar.	31.	Johannis Mathewes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Margareta, f. Thomæ Coston	...	...	...	bap.

1617,	Apr.	13.	Margareta, f. Ludovici Hoells ...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas, f. Johannis Harries ...	...	bur.
,,	May	11.	Elinora, f. Francisci Browne ...	...	bap.
,,	May	13.	[blank], ux. Gulielmi Meredith ...	...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Richardus, f. Edwardi Yarton ...	...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Elinora, f. Francisci Browne ...	...	bur.
,,	June	11.	Henricus Bird ...	...	bur.
,,	July	13.	Richardus Madoxe ...	...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Owenus Davies et Margareta ap William	mar.	
,,	July	16.	Hoellus, f. Gulielmi Clee ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Maria, f. Johannis Symons ...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Elinora, f. Henrici Fylly ...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Sara Reynolds ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Johannes, f. Johannis ap Reignald ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Margareta, ux. Richardi Wainewright ...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Johanna, f. Johannis Lucas ...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Maria, f. Georgii Holand, gener' ...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Josephus, f. Johannis Rudge ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Gulielmus Meredith et Johanna Moot ...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	3.	Franciscus, f. Anne Reignolds, <i>alias</i> filius populi ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Maria, f. Richardi, Bird ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Nicolaus, f. Johannis Coston ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Franciscus Churchman et Johanna Philips ...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	28.	Lodovicus Hughes ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Anna, ux. dicti Lodovici Hughes ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Richardus Meredith et Johanna Evans ...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	Rogerus Stursley ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anna, f. Rogeri ap Reignald ...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Richardus Edwards et Jana Meyricke ...	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas Mason ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Jana, f. Richardi ap Owen ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Johannes Tounge ...	...	bur.
1618,	Mar.	25.	Thomas ap Griffith ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Carolus, f. Hugonis Richards ...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Isdem Carolus ...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Johannes Mathewes et Katherina Llello	mar.	
,,	Apr.	21.	Richardus Wainewright et Margareta Hughes ...	...	mar.

1618,	June	7.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi Shuy ...	...	bap.
"	June	11.	Johannes Lucas ...	...	bur.
"	June	8.	Andreas, f. Thome Willcokes ...	...	bap.
"	July	2.	Thomas Hoells ...	...	bur.
"	July	12.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Partridge ...	...	bap.
"	July	13.	Johanna, f. Francisci Browne ...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	2.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Corfell ...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	2.	Evannus, f. pauperis foeminæ ...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	22.	Margareta, ux. Johannis Meysee ...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	23.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Mories ...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	23.	Jana Collins ...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	6.	Johanna, f. Francisci ap John ...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	20.	Elizabetha, f. Hoelli ap Morgan ...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	24.	Maria, f. Henrici Richards ...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	12.	Anna, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	14.	Cicilia Court ...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	6.	Richardus Gronowes ...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	8.	Elinora, f. Johannis ap Reignald ...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	19.	Anna, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	4.	Allenus Reignolds ...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	15.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi Shuy ...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	3.	Anna, f. Arthuris Gittins ...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	7.	Antonius Churchman ...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	12.	Beateritia, f. Richardi Edwards ...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	4.	Elinora ap Price ...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	28.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Nicholes ...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	3.	Elinora, ux. Thomæ Mories ...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	7.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Richards ...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	13.	Johannes Lawrence ...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	21.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Coup'. ...	...	bap.
1619,	Apr.	11.	Francisci, f. Thomæ Symons ...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	14.	Johannes Rowton et Elizabetha Griffithes ...	...	mar.
"	Apr.	17.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Stephens ...	...	bur.
"	May	6.	Elizabetha Pearkes ...	...	bur.
"	May	7.	Franciscus, f. Anne Reignoldes, <i>alias</i> f. populi ...	...	bur.
"	May	12.	Johannes Mason ...	...	bur.
"	May	21.	Katherina verch Thomas ...	...	bur.
"	May	23.	Jana Haberley ...	...	bur.
"	June	2.	Johanna Rowly ...	...	bur.

1619,	June	5.	Johannes Meysey	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Mitton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	20.	Richardus, f. Hugonis Richards	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Hoellus Madoxe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	27.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Richards	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Thomas Starr et Elizabetha Meredith	...	...	...	mar.
,,	July	26.	Owenus Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Margareta, f. Willelmi Waters	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Francisca, f. Johannis Harries	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Katherina, ux. Johannis Madoxe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Anna, f. Johannis Reignolds	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, f. Richardi Foorde	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Henricus, f. Gulielmi Shuy	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Hugo Reignolds	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Nathaniel Gayley et Margareta Bird	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	Ancoreta, f. Johannis Bird	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edwardus Benion	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Johanna, f. Richardi Wainewright	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas Pugh et Anna Vaughan	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Gulielmus Rowton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elinora, ux. Johannis Waties	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Churchman	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Gertruda, f. Johannis Rusbatch	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Agnes Symons	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, f. Johannis Rowton	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Hugo Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Johanna Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, f. Richardi Bird	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Georgius, f. Johannis Coston	...	...	...	bap.
1620,	Apr.	2.	Andreas, f. Ricei ap Humphrey	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Starr	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Thomas Wotton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas Barrowe	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Rogerus, f. Rogeri ap Reignalde	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Johannes, f. johannes Lucas	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Elizabetha Andros	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	24.	Maria Yarton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	27.	Johannes Browne	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Thomas, f. Oliveri Peele et Janæ	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Johannes Waties et Alicia ap Parrie	...	...	...	mar.

1620,	June	27.	Edwardus, f. Johannis Gregorie et Philadelphiæ	bap.
„	June	18.	Richardus Owlburie	bur.
„	July	16.	Henricus and Franciscus, f. Johannis Cortell et Janæ	bap.
„	July	16.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Coston et Margaræ	bap.
„	Aug.	1.	Maria ap Owen	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, ux. Thomæ Willcockes ...	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	Thomas, f. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Willcockes	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Thomas, f. Oliveri Peele	bur.
„	Sep.	24.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Bird et Franciscæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Johannes, f. Richardi Davies et Susannæ	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Thomas Fidian et Francisca Jenkes ...	mar.
„	Dec.	9.	Margareta, ux. Johannis Coston ...	bur.
„	Jan.	3.	Petrus Moot	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Richardus, f. Johannis Haberley et Elinoræ	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Edwardus Coxshutt et Jana ap Owen ...	mar.
„	Jan.	21.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Williams et Elizabethæ	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Maria, f. Johannis Rudge et Johannæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Jocosa Hopton	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	Thomas, f. Samsonis Grubb et Johannæ	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Margeria Gromwaies	bur.
1621,	Mar.	27.	Henricus Cooke	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	Margareta, ux. Gulielmi Couper ...	bur.
„	May	8.	Johannes Llellowe	bur.
„	May	25.	Elinora Mories	bur.
„	June	3.	Elinora, f. Thomæ Mories	bap.
„	June	10.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Waters	bap.
„	June	16.	Owenus ap Hughe et Anna Davies ...	mar.
„	June	17.	Katherina, f. Francisci ap John ...	bap.
„	June	17.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Horton	bap.
„	June	19.	Thomas Philippes et Elinora Mories ...	mar.
„	July	6.	Johannes Lushcotte et Lucia Bluck ...	mar.
„	July	25.	Sara, f. Hugonis Launcelott	bap.
„	July	31.	Thomas Willcockes et Juditha Price ...	mar.
„	Aug.	10.	Anna, f. Johannis Reignolds	bur.

1621,	Aug.	27.	Thomas Griffithes et Maria Madoxe	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	11.	Sara, f. Hugonis Launcelott	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Maria, f. Edmundi Horton	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Francisca, f. Edmundi Bird	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Mason	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Arthuris Gittins	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Henricus Fillie	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Thomas[?], f. Oliveri ap Thomas	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Lucia, f. Thomæ Mason	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Johannes, f. eiusdem Mason	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Bird	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Margareta, f. David Jones	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Edwardus Mories	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Mitton	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elinora, f. Johannis Rowton	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Margareta, f. Edwardi Coxshutt	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Rogerus, f. Francisci Churchman	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Johannes, f. Richardi Vaughan	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Anna Mason	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Anna, f. Thomæ Symons	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Franciscus, f. Johannis Coston	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Fidian	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Gulielmus Couper	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Gulielmus, f. eiusdem Couper	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Richardus, f. Elizabethæ Yarton [<i>alias</i> f. populi]	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Willcokes	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Henricus, f. Thomæ Bird	...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Rogerus, f. Johannis Reignolds	...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Anna Laurence	...	bur.
,,	May	22.	Lucia, ux. Thomæ Richards	...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Richardus, f. Rowlandi Yarton	...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Henricus, f. Johannis Harries	...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Richardus Goughe et Margareta Churchman	...	mar.
,,	June	17.	Johannes Griffithes et Jocosa Spilburie	...	mar.
,,	June	21.	Infantes Oweni ap Hugh	...	bur.
,,	June	23.	Anna, ux. Oweni ap Hugh, et mater horum infantium	...	bur.
,,	June	25.	Johanna, ux. Johannis Coston	...	bur.

1621,	Aug.	6.	Johannes Gough	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Johannes, f. Hugonis Richards	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Francisca, f. Samuelis Gybbs	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Margeria, f. Caroli Coston	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Franciscus, f. Thomæ Richards	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Petrus Pearkes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Elinora, f. Thomæ Starr	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Owinus ap Hugh et Margerie Nicholes	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elinora, f. Thomæ Starr	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Johannes, f. Johannis Davies	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Jocosa, ux. Johannis Mason	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Bibb	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5?	Francisca, f. Gulielmi Boswood	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Ludovicus Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Maria, f. Richardi Wainewright	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Mason	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Henricus Hoells	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Willcokes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Maria, f. Richardi Wainewright	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Reuben, f. Henrici Pearce	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Francisca, f. Gulielmi Boswood	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas Thorton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Infans Johannis Simons	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Anna, f. Richardi Williams	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Rogerus Boswood	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Browne	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Johannes Harries	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Richardus Price	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Gulielmus Brasier et Elizabetha Heycokes	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elanora, f. Thomæ ap Hugh	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elanora, f. Johannis Morrice	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Johannes, f. Johannis Davies, de Clonton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Gulielmus Griffithes, de Obley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	[blank], f. Johannis Orlton	...	...	...	bur.
1623,	Mar.	26.	Margarith Foorde, vid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Hugh Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas Bird	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Elanora Poyner	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Alicia, f. Johannis Robertes	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Infans Thomæ Mitton	...	...	...	bur.

1623,	May	4.	Joanna, f. Willimi Powell	...	...	bap.
"	May	13.	Thomas, f. Johannis Lellow	...	...	bur.
"	May	14.	Johanna, f. Hugonis Lancellott	...	...	bap.
"	May	18.	Edwardus Thomæ Coston	...	...	bap.
"	May	23.	Katharina, f. Francisci ap John	...	...	bur.
"	May	25.	Joanna, f. Hugonis Lancelott	...	...	bur.
"	June	7.	Jana, f. Johannis Roberts	...	...	bur.
"	June	25.	Joanna, f. Willelmi Powell	...	...	bur.
"	July	3.	Gulielmus Fowler et Elizabetha Hodgekis	...	...	mar.
"	Oct.	17.	Infans Gulielmi Walters	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	21.	Jane Reynolds	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	26.	Thomas, f. Johannis Lucas	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	9.	Franciscus, f. Rogeri Reynolds	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	4.	Johannes Meredith	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	11.	Elinora Reinolds	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	12.	Richardus Prise	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	7.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Gough	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	14.	Gwenne ap Thomas [John, a poore child]	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	11.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Davies, de Clonton	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	15.	Edmundus Henbrie[?], de Hopton, et Elizabetha Roberts, de Cherbrie	...	...	mar.
"	Jan.	25.	Elizabetha, f. Ricardi Cooke, de Kempton	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	4.	Infans Ricardi Vaughan, de Purslow	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	7.	Johannes Bird, de Kempton	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	18.	Hugo Perkes, de Clomburie	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	22.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Mitton, de Clonton	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	17?	Katherina, f. Francisci Churchman, de Clonton	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	8.	Anna, f. Thomæ Simmons, de Kempton	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	19.	Catherina Rowe, de Kempton	...	...	bur.
1624,	Mar.	27.	Gulielmus, f. Georgii ap Jevan, advena	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	2.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Simmons, de Kempton	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	17.	Anna, f. Johannis Maddox	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	18.	Richardus, f. Richardi Burd, de Kempton	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	25.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Boswood, de Obley	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	18.	Riceus Yopp et Elizabeth Beddoes	...	...	mar.
"	Sep.	26.	Margareta Richards, de Kempton	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	18.	Margareta Bird, de Kempton	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	18.	Hugh Richard, de Kempton	...	...	bur.

1624,	Oct.	26.	Dorothea, f. Hugh Richards ...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	26.	Margareta Philpot ...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	31.	Johannes, f. Johannis Mason ...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	21.	Thomas, f. Johannis Morries ...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	4.	Franciscus, f. Thomæ Bird ...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	4.	Hester, f. Petri Bach ...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	4.	Elizabetha Horton ...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	9.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Andrews ...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	11.	Elinora, f. Richardi Joones ...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	27.	Johannes[?], f. Thomæ Powel, de Kemp- ton ...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	1.	Margareta, f. Samueli Gibs ...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	6.	Maud ap Evan, vid. ...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	7.	Ruben, f. Johannis Browne, de Clunton...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	12.	Johannes, f. Johannis Haberley, de Clunton ...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	20.	Sara, f. Rice Yopp ...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	20.	Maria, f. Walteri Collier ...	...	bap.
1625,	Mar.	26.	Joanna Griffiths ...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	2.	Alicia, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	3.	Anna, f. Johannis ap Harrie ...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	4.	Willielmus, f. Roberti Woton ...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	5.	Richardus, f. Thomæ the Milner, de Kempton ...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	10.	Rosa, ux. Oliver Wright ...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	11.	Allen Benbowe, de Kempton ...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	13.	Richardus, f. Edmundi Bird ...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	13.	Thomas, f. Edmundi Bird ...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	25.	Stephenus Grindley et Gartrid Holland	mar.	
"	Apr.	26.	Gulielmus Lucas et Margareta Sheppard	mar.	
"	June	15.	Evanus Davies et Jana Ruton ...	...	mar.
"	[?]	23.	John, the sonne of John Perk, and Elizabeth, daughter of the same ...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	1.	Thomas Morries, de Obleads ...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	4.	Johannes Edwardes, de Obleys ...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	13.	Thomas Richards, de Clonton ...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	7.	A Streinge man from John Morries, of Clonton ...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	24.	Richardus, f. Edmundi Bird ...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	1.	Margareta, f. Henrici Perse ...	...	bap.

1625,	Jan.	16.	Carolus Johens et Elizabeth Tonge	...	mar.
„	Jan.	18.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Hayle, cler.	...	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Elizabetha, ux. Gulielmi Lucas	...	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Maria Lucas, vid.	...	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Thoma Morries, de Clonton	...	bur.
„	Feb.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Stephani Greendley	...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Maria, f. Johannis Mason, de Clonton...	bap.	
„	Feb.	19.	Franciscus, f. Arthuris Gittings, de Obleids	bap.	
„	Mar.	5.	Margareta, f. Richardi Cooke, de Kempton	bap.	
„	Mar.	26.	Launcelot, f. Johannis Davies, de Clonton	bap.	
„	Mar.	26.	Thoma, f. Edwardi Yorton, de Obleyds	...	bap.
„	Apr.	2.	Jocosa, f. Thomæ Starr	...	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Elizabetha, f. Stephani Greendley	...	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	Maria, f. Roberti Woton	...	bap.
„	May	21.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Lucas	...	bap.
„	June	8.	Richardus Greeand et Margera Court	...	mar.
„	July	30.	Jemenus[?], f. Rogeri Powell	...	bap.
„	Aug.	6.	Maria, f. Edwardi Hughes	...	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	[blank], f. Johannis Browne	...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Robertus Griffiths et Catren Hagley	...	mar.
„	Oct.	22.	Johannes, f. Rece Yoope[?]	...	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Jane, f. Thomæ Mason	...	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Boswood	...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Margaret, f. Walteri Edwards	...	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Griffith Johanes et Margareta Edwards	...	mar.
„	Jan.	12.	Owen Davies	...	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Thoma ap Harrie	...	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Bird	...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Joudith, f. Stephani Greenbie	...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Thoma, f. Thomæ Bird	...	bap.
1627,	Apr.	1.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Morries	...	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Catrena, f. Edmundi Bird	...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Lucas	...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Thoma Corfiled	...	bur.
„	May	5.	Anna, f. Thomæ Gough	...	bap.
„	May	5.	Jana, f. Thomæ Gough	...	bap.
„	May	11.	Ana, f. Thomæ Gough	...	bur.
„	May	22.	Johannes Benbowe et Elizabetha Browne	...	mar.
„	June	12.	Barnabas Horton et Elionora Williams	...	mar.

1627,	Aug.	4.	Gulielmus Holland ...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	Harrikus[?] Greatbach ...	...	bur.
„	Sep.	9.	Ellias, f. Griffith Johonds ...	...	bap.
„	Sep.	18.	Jana, f. Thome Fidian ...	...	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Agnes[?], ux. Rowland Horton ...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	Franciscus, f. Johannis Habereley ...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Gulielmus Bird et Alicia White ...	...	mar.
„	Dec.[?]	2.	Thoma, f. Thome Simmons ...	...	bap.
„	—	2[?].	Edwardus Howels et Elizabeth[?] ...	...	mar.
			Richardus, f. Johannis ap Harie ...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	3?	Elizabetha, f. Thome Philly ...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Richardus Whillart ...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	13.	Edwardus, f. Gulielmi Hayle ...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Mason ...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Jane, f. Walterii Harle ...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Richardus, f. Peregrini ...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Mason ...	...	bap.
1628,	Mar.	26.	Johannes, f. Henrici Pearce ...	...	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Anna, f. Barnaba Horton ...	...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Thoma, f. Thome Collings[?] ...	...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Maria, f. Rece Yoop ...	...	bap.
„	May	6.	Gulielmus, f. Roberti Wotton ...	...	bap.
„	May	10.	Gulielmus, f. Roberti Wotton ...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	Edwardus Baugh and Bridget Granger		
			[? Grannow] ...	...	mar.
„	Jan.	3.	Margreta Edwards, vid. ...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	11.	Johanna Perkes, vid. ...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Edwardus, f. Rogeri Powell ...	...	bap.
1629,	Feb.	29.	Barnabie, s. of Barnabie Horton [inserted		
			<i>in another hand</i>] ...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Margreta, f. Evani Phillips ...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Johanner Tyther ...	...	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	Franciscus Mason ...	...	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	Evanus Bulrot et Maria Nicholes ...	...	mar.
„	May	3.	Johannes, f. Francisci Churchman ...	...	bap.
„	May	3.	Joanna, f. Edwardi Yorton ...	...	bap.
„	May	15.	Simon, s. of Robert Wotton ...	...	bap.
„	May	20.	Thomas, s. of David Gough ...	...	bap.
„	May	11.	John Jenkes ...	...	bur.
„	July	4.	Richard Waters and Ales Ford ...	...	mar.

1629,	July	4.	William, s. of William Lucas	...	bap
,,	July	12.	Hugh, s. of John Lucas	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Starr	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Richard, s. of Edward Baugh	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Robert Griffiths	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Johane, d. of Richard Bird	...	bap
,,	Nov.	1.	Margret, d. of Walter Edwards	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Robert Griffiths	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Mason	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Ane, d. of William Hayle	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Johane Lucas, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Johane, d. of John Browne	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas Hooper and Anne Hiscox	...	mar
,,	Jan.	29.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Gibbs	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	A strange child from John Reynolds, of Clunton, tailer	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	The wife of John Yoppe	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Edward Bather and Bennet Griffiths	...	mar.
1630,	July	24.	[blank], d. of John Mason and Elnor	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Steaven Abevan and Francis Hollond[?]	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	29.	William, s. of William Barker	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Ales, d. of John Roa	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Richard, s. of William Lucas	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	John, s. of John Garrowe	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of William Hayle	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Martha, d. of Francis Pary	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Elnor, wife of William Boswood	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Brigget and Elizabeth, daus. of Edward Vaugh	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Francis Harris, gent.	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Mason	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Owen Reignolds and Elizabeth Collings	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	John, s. of John ap Harris	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13	Jane, d. of William Waters	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Margret, d. of Thomas Gough	...	bap.
1631,	Mar.	25.	Houmphre Cowper	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Jane Cowper, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Samuell, s. of Roger Powell	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Richards and Anne Maddox	...	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	Christopher Morton	...	bur.

1631,	May	9.	John Duppa and Jane Watis ...	...	mar.
„	May	17.	Anne Bird, wid. ...	...	bur.
„	June	22.	Richard Waties and Katherine Poston...	...	mar.
„	June	22.	Elnor Griffiths, a poore woman	...	bur.
„	July	2.	Jane, d. of John Davies	...	bap.
„	July	9.	Mathew Philpot	...	bur.
„	July	15.	Richard, s. of John ap Harris	...	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Francis, d. of Henry Philly, cler.	...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Fidian	...	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Edward, s. of Henry Browne	...	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	Jane, d. of Henry Bird	...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Elnor, d. of Robert Griffiths	...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of John Stringer	...	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	John Stringer	...	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	Arthur, s. of Owen Reynolds	...	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	William Howels	...	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	Johane, w. of John Rawlings	...	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	Elnor, d. of Henry Bird	...	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	Margaret, w. of William S—[?]	...	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	Enock, s. of Rece Yoapp	...	bap.
„	Jan.	21.	John Rawlings and Catren Lellowe	...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Dorethe Dod, wid.	...	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	Elnor, d. of Robart Wotton	...	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Edward, s. of William Lucas	...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Ales, d.-in-law of Mitton	...	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	Elnor, d. of Robart Wotton	...	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Starr	...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Johane, d. of John Morris	...	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Houmphre, s. of Richard Bird	...	bap.
1632,	Mar.	29.	Winifred, w. of William ap Thomas	...	bur.
„	Apr.	21.	Widow Hiscox[?]	...	bur.
„	Apr.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Court	...	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Owen ap Hugh	...	bur.
„	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Morris	...	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth Powell, a poore woman of Kempton	...	bur.
„	May	6.	Joane, d. of John Garrow	...	bap.
„	May	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards	...	bap.
„	May	26.	Elnor, d. of John Robarts	...	bap.
„	May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Martin	...	bap.

1632,	May	27.	Mary, d. of Edward Yorton ...	...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Abraham Richards and Elnor Bird ...	...	mar.
,,	June	26.	John Antonie and Anne Greatpach ...	...	mar.
,,	July	16.	John, s. of John ap Evan and Catherin Davies ...	...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Jane, d. of Samuel Gibbs ...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	John, s. of Richard Wainwright ...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Henry Browne ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Widow Rowton ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Johane and Alles, d.d. of Edward Hughes	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Johane, d. of William Richards ...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	John Owberie of Clonton ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	William Phillie and Elnor Horton ...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elnor, d. of Edward Baugh ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Margerie Boswood, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of William Gough ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Martha, d. of Robart Wotton ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	John, s. of Francis Churchman ...	...	bap.
1633,	Mar.	30.	Edward, s. of Abraham Richards ...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	John, s. of William Lucas ...	...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Barnabas Horton ...	...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Henry, s. of William Philly ...	...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Joan, d. of John Mason ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas Richard ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Anne Jenkes, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	John, s. of Francis Pary ...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John Beddowes ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Anne, d. of Rowland Faulknor ...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Anne, d. of Rowland Faulknor ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of Francis Pary ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Granger and Elnor Plumb ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Samuell, s. of Steaven ap Evan ...	...	bap.
1634,	Mar.	30.	Margret, d. of Roger Powell ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Johan, d. of Thomas Court ...	...	bap.
,,	May	8.	William Davis and Elizabeth Oliver ...	...	mar.
,,	May	11.	Jonas, s. of John Mason, yr. and Fraunces	...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Joan, wife of John Raynolds, sen. ...	...	bur.
,,	May	28.	Richard, base s. of Thomas Granger and Elnor Plumbe ...	...	bur.

1634,	June	1.	John, s. of William Richards and Joan	bap.
,,	June	8.	William, s. of Thomas Mason and Anne	bap.
,,	June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rickas and Mary	bap.
,,	June	16.	Katherine, w. of Richard Gwinneith ...	bur.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, yr. and Margret	bap.
,,	July	21.	Richard Lewis and Joan Greatbach ...	mar.
,,	July	29.	Johan, d. of John Anthony ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, yr. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Lucy, d. of Harry Burde and Margery ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Thomas, s. of Charles Howells and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Thomas, base s. of William Spurley and Anne Steavens	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	William Dike and Ales Howels ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Gayley and Sisley...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Simon, s. of William Lucas and Margeret	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Thomas Griffiths and Elnor Llello ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Katherine, d. of John Morris and Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	William, s. of Isaacke Raynolds and Johan	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Rowland, s. of John Garrow and Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Gayley ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	William, s. of Edward Watters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Margerett Barker, wid. ...	bur
,,	Dec.	11.	Lucy, d. of Harry Burd ...	bur
,,	Jan.	1.	Rowland, s. of John Garrow ...	bur
,,	Jan.	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	James Vernals, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Henry, s. of William Philley and Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Frauncis, w. of Hugh Launcett ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jane Jenkes, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Ales, d. of William Watters, <i>alias</i> Lucas, and Ales	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Margerett, d. of John Habberley and Elenor	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	John Burde of Kempton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Francis, d. of Walter Gefferyes and Francis	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Alice Lawley of Coston, gener.' ...	bur.

1634,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Edward Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Jane, d. of Owen Raynoldes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	—— d. of Edward Yarton, still-born	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Frauncis, d. of Walter Geffreyes ...	bur.
1635,	Apr.	11.	William, s. of Rees ap Edward and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Frances, base d. of Anne Richards ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	James, s. of Richard Lewis and Johan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Burd and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Edward Yarton ...	bur.
,,	May	17.	William, s. of John ap Harry and Johan	bap.
,,	June	6.	Rowland Garrow ; ...	bur.
,,	June	7.	Anne, d. of Frauncis Greatbatch and Mary	bap.
,,	June	13.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Court and Margerett ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Hughes and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Baugh, gent. and Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Richard, s. of Samuell Gibbes and Ursula	bap.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of John Davis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	19.	John Browne of Clunton ...	bur.
,,	July	19.	Margerett, d. of Rowland Fauckner and Johan ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	William, s. of Thomas Mason ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Roger, s. of Evan Phillips and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Margerett Lucas, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Anthony and Anne	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Gabriell Wilden ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Anne, d. of John Luscott ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Robert, s. of Thomas Gayley and Cisley	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	The sayd Robert ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth Raynolds ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Margerett, d. of Robert Griffithes and Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Peter Davis and Anne Malpas ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	25.	Margeret, d. of William Barker and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Margeret, w. of Thomas Blakeway ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	John, s. of John Llello and Johan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Henry, s. of William Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Johan Burde, widow ...	bur.

1635,	Dec	8.	Johan, w. of John Llello	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Thomas Gough of Clunton	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Katherine, d. of John ap Davy Price and Jane	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Samuell Howells of Kempton	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	John, s. of Harry Burde and Margery	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Anne, d. of William ap Rees and Grace	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas, base s. of Nicholas Knott and Joyce Bullen	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	William, s. of John Burde and Margerett	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth Wilding	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margeret, d. of John Rikas and Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Johan, d. of William Gough and Ales	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Margery, d. of John Mason and Margeret	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elenor, d. of John Reynoldes	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wotton and Anne	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margeret, d. of John Habberley	...	...	bur.
1636,	Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. of Ulisses Price and Margeret, wanderers	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Edward, s. of Peter Froysell and Margeret	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Katherine, d. of Howell Raynolds and Flourence	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Mary Philpot, wid.	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Tomasin, d. of Richard Poole and Mary	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	The said Tomasin	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	"Hugh, base s. of Edward Prosper and Katherine Farely, that came into the parish as a wanderer"	...	...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Richard, s. of John Meredeth	...	...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Henry, s. of William Lucas and Margeret	...	...	bap.
,,	May	18.	John, s. of Harry Burde	...	...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Richard, s. of John Bullocke and Katherine	...	...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Elenor, d. of Walter Gefferyes and Frauncis	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Richard, s. of Frauncis Churchman and Johan	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Margeret, d. of David Jones	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Margeret, d. of Raphe Dudley	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gayly and Cisley	...	...	bap.

1636,	Sep.	25.	Anne Phillips, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Richard Barker of Kempton ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Peter, s. of William Fisher and Anne ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Susanna, d. of Rees ap Edward and Anne	...	bap
,,	Nov.	22.	Elenor, d. of Morgan Berkley	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Katherine, w. of Charles Coston	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Martha, d. of Thomas Court and Margerett	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Dorathy Blayney ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gayley ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Thomas Browne of Clunton ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Richards and Elenor ...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Lucy Burde, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Frauncis Rees and Anne...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Gwen Parkes ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Margeret, d. of Henry Harley and Joice	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Edward, s. of William Richards and Joan	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Frauncis, d. of John Roe and Katherine	...	bap.
1637,	Apr.	30.	Owen, s. of John Mason and Frauncis	...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards	...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Elenor Poole, widow	...	bur.
,,	June	11.	John, s. of John Browne and Margeret...	...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, s. of George Corfield and Jane	...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary, d. of John Sirman and Alice	...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Elnor, d. of Richard Jones	...	bur.
,,	July	7.	William Fawkner	...	bur.
,,	July	11.	Johan, w. of Richard Jones	...	bur.
,,	July	30.	Thomas Burde of Kempton	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Judeth, d. of Roger Powell and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Joan Rowton, wid.	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Henry, s. of Harry Burde and Margery...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Richard, s. of John Morris and Katherine	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne Simons	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Dorathy, w. of Frauncis Harris	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Charles Howels and Mary...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Richard Jones and Sarah Lucas	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Thomas Eaton and Elizabeth Owbery	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	6.	Roger, s. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Roger, s. of Evan Phillips	...	bur

1637,	Jan.	11.	Margerett Browne, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Charles, s. of Richard Gibbs and Susan			bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Roger Burde and Anne Court	...		mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Johan, d. of William Lucas and Margeret			bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Elizabeth Burde, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	William, s. of Robbert Griffith and Katherine	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Beatrice, w. of Roger Howels	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elenor Parkes	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	John, s. of Robert Wotton and Anne	...		bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Gayley and Cisley			bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Ales, d. of William Price and Grace	...		bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Frauncis Greatbach and Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Court and Margerett	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Joan, d. of Evan Powell and Margarett			bap.
1638,	Mar.	27.	Elenor, d. of John Llello and Mary	...		bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of John Coston and Elizabeth			bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of John Anthony and Anne	...		bap.
[?Apr.]	Mar.	4.	Mary Morton, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	John, s. of Robert Wotton	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Hugh Lewis	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	John Browne and Elizabeth Harris	...		mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burde and Anne	...		bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Joan, d. of Evan Powell	...	...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Roger Edwards, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	May	5.	John Rawlins	...	...	bur.
,,	May	7.	John Roe	...	...	bur.
,,	May	12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Blucke and Joan	...		bap.
,,	May	20.	Harry Richardes	...	...	bur.
,,	May	21.	Richard, s. of Rowland Fauckner	...		bap.
,,	May	26.	Richard Cooke and Elizabeth Yoppe	...		mar.
,,	May	27.	John, s. of Richard Lewis and Joan	...		bap.
,,	June	12.	Francis Sandbrooke and Jane Carter	...		mar.
,,	June	23.	Elenor Sandbrooke	...	...	bur.
,,	July	7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wotton	...	...	bur.
,,	July	8.	Roger, s. of John Price and Katherine	...		bap.
,,	July	24.	Richard, s. of Francis Philly	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Dorathy Greatbach	...	...	bur.

1638,	Sep.	24.	Katherine Colly	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	1.	Edward Crundall and Elizabeth Morris	...	...	...	mar.
"	Nov.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Wemme and Francis	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	24.	Katherine, d. of Walter Harley and Katherine	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	7.	Margery, w. of John Raynolds	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	27.	William Everoll	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	6.	Richard, s. of Edward Mitton and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	9.	Thomas Bright and Elizabeth Greatbach	...	...	...	mar.
"	Feb.	9.	John Jenkes	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	13.	Richard, s. of Edward Mitton	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of Francis Rees and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	24.	Henry, s. of John Burde and Margeret...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Howell Raynolds and Florence	...	...	...	bap.
1639,	Mar.	30.	William, s. of William Philly and Elenor	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	8.	Anne Browne, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	22.	John Burde	...	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	24.	Richard Wainwright	...	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	24.	Edward Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	28.	Elenor, d. of Francis Sandbrooke and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	5.	John, s. of Richard Owbery and Elenor	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	4.	Elisha Whittall and Anne Butler	...	...	...	mar.
"	May	18.	John Raynolds and Francis Yoppe	...	...	...	mar.
"	May	19.	Griffith Madoxe	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	6.	A still-borne child of Elisha Whittall	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	26.	John, s. of Thomas Eaton and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	26.	Mary, d. of John Horton and Hanna	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	3.	George Mitton	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Court and Margeret	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	14.	Anne, d. of John Harding and Margeret	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	27.	John Richards	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	25.	Francis, d. of Evan Powell and Margeret	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	16.	The sayd Francis	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	15.	John, s. of William Richards and Margeret	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	27.	Elenor Mason	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Gibbes and Ursula	...	...	...	bap.

1639,	Oct.	10.	Francis John	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	20.	Johan, d. of William Barker and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	23.	Launcellot Woodall	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	26.	Richard Richards	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	28.	Mary, d. of Peter Froyssel and Margeret	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	1.	Richard Jones	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	2.	John, s. of John Mason, sen.	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	5.	A still-borne child of John Browne	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	5.	Jane Stevens	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Isaacke Raynolds and Joan	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Browne	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	14.	John, s. of Francis Butler and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	15.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wotton and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	18.	Joseph, s. of John Raynold and Elenor	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	5.	Cisley, d. of William Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	12.	William, s. of John Price and Katherine	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	13.	Marry Philly	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	14.	Thomas Mason of Kempton	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	21.	Robert Bowen	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	22.	Joan, wife of Charles Burde	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	25.	William, s. of John Coston and Elenor	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	26.	Elizacke, s. of Abraham Richards and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	26.	Mary Blakeway	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Mitton and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth Browne of Yarpole, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of Richard Burde	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	20.	Francis Harris	...	...	...	bur.
1640,	Mar.	26.	Florance Harrice	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	28.	Richard Holland, gent.	...	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	7.	Margery, d. of Richard Richards	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Mason and Francis	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	30.	John Meredeth	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	22.	Joyce Piper	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	3.	Alice Evans	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	3.	Anne Crumpton	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	3.	Alice Dyke	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	7.	Margery Burde	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	14.	Charles, s. of Thomas Burde and Anne	...	...	...	bap.

1640,	July	12.	Anne, d. of John Parry and Anne	...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Maud, w. of Thomas Woddowes	...	bur.
,,	July	16.	John Harley	... ..	bur.
,,	July	19.	William, s. of William Richards and Johan	...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Alice, d. of Charles Howels and Mary...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Edward, s. of Roger Burde and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Lawrence	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Jeremy, s. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Margerett, d. of Francis Owbery and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Joan, d. of Thomas Gregory	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	The same Johan	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas Woddowes	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Burde	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	William, s. of John Llello and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Johan, d. of Thomas Eaton and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Anne Madoxe, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Katherine, d. of Evan Powell and Margerett	... ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	William Owbery	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	A base daughter of Katherine Davies	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Katherine, d. of Evan Powell	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	John Raynolds	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne, d. of John Browne and Margeret	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Joan, d. of Francis Rees and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elenor, w. of Rees Price	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Johan, w. of William Meredeth	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	John Coston	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Roger, s. of Robert Griffith	... ..	bap.
1641,	Apr.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne and Katharine	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of John Anthony and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Silvanus, s. of Griffith Morrice and Margaret	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	William Yoppe	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Wilhelmus, f. Rosie Merideth, incerti patris	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Joane Mason	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Wilhelmus Merideth	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Mary, w. of Edward Buttler	...	bur.
,,	May	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.

1641,	May	20.	Roger Bebb and Sarah Jones	...	mar.
"	June	20.	Margaret, d. of John Preice and Catharine	...	bap.
"	July	26.	Richard Poole	... ..	bur.
"	July	30.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Faulkner and Jone	...	bap.
"	Aug.	1.	Reise Preise	... ..	bur.
"	Aug.	8.	John Browne and Anne Browne	...	mar.
"	Aug.	8.	Joseph, s. of Richard Lewis and Jone	...	bap.
"	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John ap Harry and Anne	...	bap.
"	Aug.	15.	James, s. of Francis Greatbatch and Mary	...	bap.
"	Nov.	5.	Elianor, d. of John Wemme and Francis	...	bap.
"	Nov.	6.	William Lucas and Anne Richardes	...	mar.
"	Nov.	6.	Anne Griffithes	... ..	bur.
"	Nov.	10.	John Harley	... ..	bur.
"	Dec.	8.	Edward Mitton	... ..	bur.
"	Jan.	20.	Thomas Reynoldes	... ..	bur.
"	Jan.	31.	Anne, w. of John Parry	... ..	bur.
"	Feb.	9.	Jone, w. of John Harries	... ..	bur.
"	Feb.	12.	Margaret, d. of Richard Owebury and Elianor	... ..	bap.
"	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Procer and Margarette	... ..	bap.
"	Mar.	6.	Margaret, d. of John Reinoldes and Elianor	...	bap.
"	Mar.	10.	Anne Mason	... ..	bur.
"	Mar.	15.	Elianor Horton	... ..	bur.
"	Mar.	19.	Margaret Faulkner, wid.	... ..	bur.
1642,	Mar.	30.	Jone, d. of Thomas Eyton	... ..	bur.
"	May	8.	Katharine, d. of Isaake Reynoldes and Jone	...	bap.
"	June	14.	Anne, w. of Robert Lewis	... ..	bur.
"	June	20.	David Phillips	... ..	bur.
"	July	2.	William and Mary, s. and d. of Thomas Gayley and Cicely	... ..	bap.
"	July	5.	and	... ..	bur.
"	July	3.	Jane, d. of Francis Butler and Jane	...	bap.
"	July	20.	Francis Philly, wid.	... ..	bur.
"	July	28.	Elizabetha, f. Annæ Bird, incerti patris	...	bap.
"	July	28.	Anne Bird	... ..	bur.
"	July	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Bebbe and Sarah	...	bap.
"	Aug.	7.	John, s. of John Bache and Elizabeth	...	bap.
"	Aug.	20.	Anne Bird of Brunslough	... ..	bur.
"	Sep.	5.	Timothy, s. of Francis Harris, gent.	...	bur.

1642,	Sep.	7.	Edward Yearton	...	...	...	bur.
	"	Sep.	13.	Margery Coston	...	...	bur.
	"	Sep.	16.	Jone Mason, wid.	...	...	bur.
	"	Sep.	27.	Ann Mason, wid.	...	...	bur.
	"	Oct.	8.	Dorothy, d. of Evan Powell and Margaret	...	...	bap.
	"	Oct.	10.	John, s. of William Lucas	...	...	bur.
	"	Oct.	23.	William Bird	...	...	bur.
	"	Nov.	13.	Howell Morgan	...	...	bur.
	"	Nov.	14.	Margaret Perkes	...	...	bur.
	"	Nov.	17.	Francis, d. of John Mason	...	...	bur.
	"	Nov.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Harding and Margaret	...	...	bap.
	"	Nov.	30.	Charles Coston	...	...	bur.
	"	Nov.	30.	John, s. of John Browne	...	...	bur.
	"	Dec.	10.	John Habberley	...	...	bur.
	"	Dec.	11.	Sara, d. of Francis Powell and Elianour	...	...	bap.
	"	Dec.	17.	Dorothie, d. of Evan Powell	...	...	bur.
	"	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Abraham Richards and Elianour	...	...	bap.
	"	Dec.	24.	John Lucas	...	...	bur.
	"	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Johnson and Jone	...	...	bap.
	"	Jan.	15.	William, s. of Howell Reynoldes and Florence	...	...	bap.
	"	Jan.	20.	John Powell	...	...	bur.
	"	Feb.	8.	Jane Reynoldes	...	...	bur.
	"	Feb.	12.	William Symondes and Jane Richardes	...	...	mar.
	"	Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richardes and Anne	...	...	bap.
	"	Feb.	26.	Francis, s. of Francis Reise and Anne	...	...	bap.
	"	Feb.	26.	Jone, d. of Francis Oldbury and Mary	...	...	bap.
	"	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mitton and Alice	...	...	bap.
1643,	Mar.	25.	Francis, s. of Charles Howells and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
	"	Apr.	3.	Margaret, d. of John Browne and Margaret	...	...	bap.
	"	Apr.	11.	Samuel, s. of Richard White and Alice	...	...	bap.
	"	Apr.	16.	John, s. of John Horton and Hannah	...	...	bap.
	"	May	6.	John Browne, sen.	...	...	bur.
	"	May	16.	John, s. of William Lucas and Anne	...	...	bap.
	"	May	19.	and	...	...	bur.
	"	May	27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Burd and Anne	...	...	bap.
	"	June	6.	and	...	...	bur.
	"	June	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Richardes and Jone	...	...	bap.

1643,	July	22.	Jonas, s. of Rowland Richardes and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Eaton	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	13.	Thomas Coston	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of John Jenckes and Mercy	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	29.	Anne Jenckes, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	31.	John Stevens	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of John Mason and Francis	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	24.	Abraham Richardes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	28.	Thomas, s. of William Barker and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	30.	and	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	1.	Jane, d. of Edward Waters and Elisabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	4.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Eaton and Elisabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	14.	William, s. of Howell Reynoldes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	19.	Katharine, d. of Howell Reynoldes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	17.	Jone Robertes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	19.	Sarah, d. of William Lucas and Margeret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	26.	Francis, s. of John Browne and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	12.	Richard Higgins and Sarah Holland	...	...	...	mar.
,	Dec.	15.	Thomas Gough	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Poole and Katharine	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	24.	Anne, d. of William Symondes and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	7.	Richard, s. of John Willet and Elianor	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Poole	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	2.	William Bosewood	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	10.	Walter Edwardes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	20.	Elisabeth, d. of Owen Price	...	...	...	bap.
1644,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of Maurice Lloyd	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	4.	William Phillie	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	5.	Jone Jenckes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	13.	Francis Harries	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	18.	Margaret, d. of Roger Powell	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	23.	Margery, d. of Francis Greatbatch and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	24.	William, s. of William Phillie	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	27.	Mercy, w. of John Jenckes	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	1.	Margery, d. of Francis Greatbatch	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	4.	Mary, w. of Francis Greatbatch	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	12.	Anne, d. of Richard Lewis and Jone	...	...	...	bap.

1644,	May	12.	Jone, d. of John Mason	...	...	bur.
,,	May	27.	Francis Snedde	...	...	bur.
,,	June	2.	William Richardes	...	...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Anne, d. of Richard Lewis	...	...	bur.
,,	June	14.	Charles and Margaret, s. and d. of Peter Froisell and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of William Richardes and Mary			bap.
,,	June	26.	Jeremie, s. of Roger Powell, gent.	...		bur.
,,	July	14.	William, s. of William Lucas and Anne			bap
,,	July	16.	Sara, d. of William Lucas	...	...	bur.
,,	July	21.	John, s. of John Wareing and Anne	...		bap
,,	Aug.	3.	Anne, d. of Richard Heath, cler. and Anne	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Richard Ford	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Katharine Yoppe	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Edward, s. of William Langford and Alice			bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Jone, d. of Roger Bird and Anne	...		bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Mitton and Joyce			bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Elianor Yoppe	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Joyce, d. of John Preise	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	Bryan, s. of Bryan Palfry and Elizabeth...			bap.
			(buried Nov. 5.)			
,,	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bache and Isabell			bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Richard, s. of Evan Powell and Margaret			bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Rowland, s. of Francis Butler and Jane			bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Margarette, w. of John Harding	...		bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Anchorette Browne, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Richard, s. of John Willet	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bird and Anne	...		bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Stephen, s. of Ralph Poole and Katharine			bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	John, s. of Elizabeath Coston, etc.	...		bap
,,	Jan.	18.	John, s. of John Nicolls and Jane	...		bap.
			(buried Jan. 23.)	...	...	
,,	Jan.	25.	Elianor, d. of William Price and Grace			bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of John Reignoldes and Elianor			bap
,,	Feb.	21.	Katharine, w. of John Rawlins	...		bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	William Mitton	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Elianor Oldbury, widow	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elianor Brecknocke of Clunton, wid.	...		bur.
1645,	Mar.	29.	Edwardus, f. Thomæ Rowton et Elisabethæ			bap., July 13, bur.

1645,	Mar.	30.	Richardus, f. Richardi Mason et Joannæ	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Procer et Margaretæ ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richardus, f. Mauricii Lloyd et Aliciæ ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Court et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	May	17.	Rogerus, f. Thomæ Boswood et Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	May	18.	Elizabetha, f. Francisci Ricii et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Johannes Watis	bur.
,,	May	24.	Jocosa, f. Henrici Harley et Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Thomas, f. Johannis Flemming et Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	May	27.	Gulielmus Meredith	bur.
,,	June	1.	Josephus, f. Rowlandi Richardes et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	June	7.	Georgius Holland, gen.	bur.
,,	June	9.	Susanna, f. Georgii Maull et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Johannes Ambrose [corr. to Reignoldes]	bur.
,,	June	12.	Margareta, f. eiusdem Johannis ...	bur.
,,	June	29.	Thomas, f. Evani Davies et Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Gulielmus Langford	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Richardus, f. Richardi Heath, cler. et Annæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Eleanora Foord	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Franciscus, f. Richardi Lewis et Joannæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Margareta, f. Philippi Davis et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Maria, f. Oliferi Owen et Bridgetæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Johannes, f. Johannis Willet et Elianoræ	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Maria, f. Thomæ Danne et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Gulielmus Aston et Elizabetha Richardes	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Francisca, f. Johannis Richardes et Annæ	bap.
			(buried Nov. 4.)	
,,	Jan.	6.	Katherina, f. Johannis Price et Katharinæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Margareta, f. Johannis Starre et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Maria Yoppe	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Browne et Jocosæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Jocosa, f. Richardi Yarton et Gwennæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Langford et Aliciæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Simonds et Janæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Anna, f. Johannis Harding	bur.

1645, Mar.	18.	Jocosa, f. Thomæ Bandro	...	...	bur.
1646, Apr.	11.	John, s. of Roger Bird and Anne	...	...	bap.
" Apr.	11.	Judith, d. of Roger Powell, gent.	...	...	bur.
" Apr.	14.	Elianor, w. of Barnabas Horton	...	...	bur.
" May	2.	Elisabeth Clee	...	...	bur.
" May	5.	John Yoppe	...	...	bur.
" Apr.	19.	Katharine d. of Thomas Bandro	...	...	bur.
" May	10.	Joane Phillie	...	...	bur.
" May	12.	John, s. of Roger Bird	...	...	bur.
" May	14.	Sarah, w. of Roger Bebbe	...	...	bur.
" June	6.	John Bore and Francis Harris	...	...	mar.
" June	20.	Judith, d. of John Tongue and Susan	...	...	bap.
" July	4.	Peter, s. of Peter Lucas and Rose	...	...	bap.
" July	14.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Reighnoldes and Jone	...	...	bap.
" July	14.	Thomas, s. of John Browne and Anne	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	4.	Margaret, d. of Peter Froysell	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	8.	Harry, s. of Thomas Court and Margaret	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	8.	William, s. of William Aston and Elisabeth	...	...	bap.
" Sep.	12.	Ann, d. of Charles Howells and Mary	...	...	bap.
" Sep.	13.	Thomas Poston	...	...	bur.
" Sep.	18.	Ursula Mathewes, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Sep.	20.	Catheryne Morris, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	22.	Thomas Owlebury and Katherine Back-	...	...	...
		house	...	...	mar.
" Oct.	31.	William, s. of William Aston	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	7.	Abigall, d. of Francis Owlbury	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	25.	and	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	8.	Joyce, d. of Francis Powell and Elinor	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	16.	Roger Reynolds, the younger	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	16.	Elenor Meredith, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	26.	William, s. of William Joanes and Elisabeth	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	30.	Ann, d. of Charles Howells	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	2.	John, s. of Francis Harley and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Joseph Rige and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	9.	Priscilla, d. of Richard Mason and Joane	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	11.	Elisabeth, d. of Alse Langford, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of Joseph Ridge	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	23.	Margarett, d. of Richard Davys and	...	...	...
		Elisabeth	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	30.	Stephen, s. of Ralph Poole	...	...	bur.

1646,	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Boswoode and Elisabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Martha, d. of John Browne and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Ann Phillips	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Richards and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Roger Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Katheryne Mitton, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Edward Butler	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	William Owbury	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	John Collins	...	...	...	bur.
1647,	Mar.	29.	Katherine Hickes, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Howell Reynolds	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Eleanor ap Hugh	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Ann, d. of Francis and Ann Reese	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Charles Froysell	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Byrde and Margery	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	30.	John Luscott	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Byrde and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Dorothy	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Margery Coston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Byrde	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Elsabeth, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Margarett Gryme	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Mary Harrys	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Jane, d. of Richard Mitton and Joyce	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Anne, d. of William Prosser	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Walter Wollasten and Margaret Clent	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	7.	John Orleton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Richard, s. of John Edwards and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Joyce Powell, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William, s. of John Richards and Elenor	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Margery, wife of Francis Greatbach	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Barnabas Horton and Mary Davys	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	22.	Roger, s. of Roger Byrde and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Richard Bowen	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elisabeth Brasier, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elisabeth, d. of William Aston and Elisabeth	...	...	...	bap.

1647,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of William Preese and Grace ...	bap.
			Margarett, w. of Michaill Streete ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elisabeth, w. of William Richards ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Yerton and Gwen	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Ann, d. of John Starr and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Watkyn Gefferye (p. Clunn) and Francis	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Isaacke, s. of Thomas Courte and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Courte ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wemm and Joane	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Ed. Peirce and Joane Matthews ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	Joane, w. of Ellizeus Potter	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dunn and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wemm ...	bur.
1648,	Apr.	30.	Thomas Gefferyes	bur.
,,	May	20.	Grace, w. of William Preese	bur.
,,	May	30.	Ralphe, s. of Ralpe Poole and Katheryne	bap.
,,	June	3.	Maudlin, d. of Evan Davys and Joane ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Maudlin Davys beforenamed	bur.
,,	June	25.	Hugh Pryce	bur.
,,	July	18.	John Boors	bur.
,,	July	23.	Francis, s. of Francis Owberry and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Lewes and Joane...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Richard, s. of Evan Powell and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	The foresayde Richard	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomasin Ruckley, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Byrde and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Francis, s. of Francis Owberry ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gregory and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Edward Phillips and Ann Myles ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	William Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elenor, d. of John Horton and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Oct.	?	Margery, d. of Rowland Richards and Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	James Bather and Joyce Starr ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Ann, d. of Thomas Browne and Kath- erine	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Joane Owberry, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	William, s. of Thomas Collyns and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Margery, d. of Isaack Reynolds and Joane	bap.

1648,	Feb.	1.	Lewis Lello	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Richard Habberley and Ann...				bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	William, s. of Thomas Collins			...	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	John, s. of Richard Corfeilde and Joane				bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Samuell, s. of Elizabeth Coston			...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Jeremy, s. of Henry Harrys and Mary			...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John, s. of John Edwards and Martha			...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Else Lucas			...	bur.
1649,	Mar.	27.	Richard, s. of John Browne and Margaret				bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Jeremiah, s. of Peter Lucas and Rose			...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	John, s. of John Edwards			...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Francis, s. of Gilbert Harrys and Joane			...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	William Pytt, gen.			...	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John, s. of John Browne and Ann			...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Reese Evans of Churchstocke			...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Elenor, d. of William Preese			...	bur.
,,	May	8.	Mary Llello			...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Martha, d. of Richard Mitten and Joyse				bap.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of Thomas Lucas			...	bur.
,,	May	24.	Walter Holland, gen.			...	bur.
,,	May	27.	Margery, d. of Francis Reese and Ann...				bur.
,,	May	27.	John, s. of John Browne, sen.			...	bur.
,,	June	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Byrd and Ann			...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Widdowe Lucas, of Clunton				bur.
,,	July	16.	Martha, d. of Richard Mitton			...	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Raph, s. of Raph Poole			...	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Edward Phillips and Ann			...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Robert Griffithe			...	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, s. of Edward Phillips			...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	John Parry			...	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Joane, d. of Francis Owberry			...	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of Francis Owberry and Mary			...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Humphrey, s. of Phillip Howell			...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Ann, d. of John Willert and Elenor			...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of Peter Froysell			...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Else, d. of Walter Harley			...	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Francis, s. of Roger Crowe and Joane			...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Jane Sirrett, wid.			...	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Abigaile, d. of Francis Richards and Mar- garet			...	bap.

1649,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of Richard Owberry	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	21.	Francis, s. of Roger Crowe	...	...	bur
,	Jan.	22.	Margery Matthewes, wid.	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Eaton	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	2.	William Owens	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	7.	Henry Morrice	...	...	bur
,	Feb.	8.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbatch and Margarett	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	18.	Bridgett, wife of Oliver Owens	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	3.	Ellenor, d. of Thomas Collins and Ellenor	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Star and Ann	...	...	bap.
1650,	Apr.	16.	John Lawrence, Esq., and Ellenor Free- man	...	...	mar.
,	Apr.	19.	Robert Lewes	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of Roger Antona and Katheryne	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	27.	Ellenor Philley, wid.	...	...	bur.
,	May	2.	William Beare and Jane Powell	...	...	mar.
,	May	1.	John, s. of William Aston and Elizabeth...	...	...	bap.
,	May	1.	Thomas Griffiths	...	...	bur.
,	May	18.	Thomas, s. of William Symonds and Joane	...	...	bap.
,	May	12.	Thomas, s. of John Starr	...	...	bur.
,	June	20.	William, s. of Evan Davys and Joane	...	...	bap.
,	June	21.	William, s. of John Richards, jun.	...	...	bur.
,	July	3.	William, s. of Thomas Boswood and Eliz- abeth	...	...	bap.
,	July	23.	Thomas Costen	...	...	bur.
,	July	25.	Barnabas Horton	...	...	bur.
,	July	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Davy Joanes	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	7.	Margarett, d. of William Mason and Jane	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	24.	Ellenor, d. of Henry Harrys and Mary	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	10.	Henry, s. of Henry Byrde and Joane	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	14.	John, s. of John Richards, jun., and Ellenor	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	25.	Thomas Holland, gen., and Elizabeth Holland, wid.	...	...	mar.
,	Sep.	30.	John Lawrence	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	1.	Ellenor, d. of Henry Harrys	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	5.	Priscilla, d. of Joyce Baylies	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	7.	Henry, s. of Henry Byrde	...	...	bur.

1650,	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Mason and Dorothy	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Richard, s. of John Browne, jun. ...	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	Margarett Morrys, wid. ...	bur.
„	Nov.	9.	Joane, d. of Richard Mitton and Joyce ...	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	William Asten ...	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	Ann, d. of Francis Reese ...	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	Ann Davis, spynster ...	bur
„	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Kath- eryne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	—	Henry, s. of Ralph Poole and Katheryne	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	James, s. of Francis Greatbatch ...	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	Margarett, d of John Browne, sen, and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Edward, s of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Joyse, w of Steven Harrys ...	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d of Edward Phillips and Ann	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Henry Llello ...	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	John, s of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Thomas Heighway and Joane Starr ...	mar.
„	Feb.	14.	Francis Reynolds ...	bur.
„	Feb.	15.	Katheryne, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Matthew, s of Raphe Poole ...	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	Martha, d of Henry Morrice and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Ann, d of Francis Powell and Ellenor ...	bap.
1651,	Apr.	6.	John, s of William Abley and Margery ...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Jane, w. of F ancis Butler ...	bur.
„	May	4.	Jane Richards, wid. ...	bur.
„	May	19.	Hugh Horton and Ellenor Edwards ...	mar.
„	May	31.	Francis, s. of Thomas Dunn and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	4.	Margarett Waynewright, wid. ...	bur.
„	June	5.	Richard Gryme ...	bur.
„	June	21.	Jane Willard, wid. ...	bur.
„	June	22.	Margarett, w. of John Mason, sen. ...	bur.
„	July	4.	John Mason of Clunton, sen. ...	bur.
„	July	18.	Ann, w. of John Starr ...	bur.
„	July	25.	Evan Powell ...	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Boor and Margarett ...	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	William [?] Shephearde ...	bur.

1651, Aug	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Ravenor and Ann	bap.
„ Aug.	24.	Harry, s. of Richard Yorton and Gwen	bap.
„ Sep.	30.	Edward, s. of Abraham Boore and Margaret	bap.
„ Oct.	3.	William Lloyde, gen., and Thomasine Lewkenor, wid.	mar.
„ Oct.	20.	Ann Langforde, wid.	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Katheryne, d. of Thomas Browne and Katheryne	bap.
„ Dec.	14.	Barnabas, s. of John Horton and Hannah	bap.
„ Dec.	21.	John, s. of Francis Reese and Ann ...	bap.
„ Jan.	17.	John, s. of Davy Joanes and Katheryne	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	Ann, d. of Peter Lucas and Rose ...	bap.
„ Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of William Addams and Mary ...	bap.
„ Mar.	1.	Joane Owens, wid.	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	Ellenor, d. of William Rickas and Ann ...	bap.
„ Mar.	13.	John, s. of Richard Byrde and Margery...	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Evan Yopp, a poor traveller, late of S. Joanes in the suburbs of Worcester, as he confessed	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Browne and Margaret	bap.
1652, Mar.	—	Jane, d. of William Prosser and Margaret	bap.
„ Apr.	12.	Barnabas, s. of John Horton ...	bur.
„ May	3.	Thomas, s. of Henry Byrde and Joane ...	bap.
„ May	3.	Joane, d. of Francis Owberry and Mary	bap.
„ May	[?]	Judith, d. of Henry Harrys and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	[?]	William, s. of William Mason and Jane ...	bap.
„ June	[?]	Mary, d. of William Whittoll and Jane ...	bap.
„ July	[?]	Ann Roe	bur.
„ July	[?]	Katheryne [?], d. of Thomas Collins and Ellenor	bap.
„ Aug.	5.	Robert Reynolds	bur.
„ Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of Francis Harly and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep.	5.	John Adams and Ellenor Griffiths, wid....	mar.
„ Sep.	10.	William, s. of John Lucas and Katheryne	bap.
„ Sep.	18.	Roger, s. of Richard Newton and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep.	24.	Roger, s. of Richard Newton	bur.
„ Sep.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Byrde and Mary	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	[Dame?] Sicilly Holland, wid.	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	Sarah, d. of William Grainger and Joane	bap.

1652,	Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Browne ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Fraunces, d. of Roger Crowe and Joane		bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Katherine, d. of Frances Richard and Margaret	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Gough and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Ann Yapp, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Ann Richards, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Edward, s. of Richard Mitton and Joyce		bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	John, s. of Richard Hopkys and Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Margery Richards, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Mitton	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Henry Byrde	... ..	bur.
,,	*Apr.	28.	Judith, d. of Henry Harris and Mary	...	bap.
			* [In the hand which begins 1660.]		
,,	†Mar.	12.	Henry Brown and Sarah Middleton, conubis iunct	... ..	
			† [In a later hand 1692(?)]		
1653,	Apr.	—	Reynolds	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	—	s. of Richard Hopkys	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	—	Frances, d. of John Downes and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	—	Richard, s. of John Edwards	... ..	bur.
,,	May	4.	Dorathy, w. of Hugh Edwards	...	bur.
,,	May	—	Thomas Boswoode	... ..	bur.
,,	May	10.	Dorathy, d. of Lucy Luscott	...	bur.
,,	May	14.	Martha, w. of John Edwards	...	bur.
,,	May	24.	Richard Philpott	... ..	bur.
,,	June	8.	Frances, d. of John Downes	... ..	bur.
,,	June	9.	Michael Streete	... ..	bur.
,,	July	17.	Mary, d. of John Horton and Hannah	...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Elizabeth Boswoode, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	July	31.	John, s. of Roger Reynolds and Ellenor	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Howells and Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Ezabeth, d. of John Preese and Katherine	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Roger, s. of Richard Newton and Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of John Richards, jun., and Ellenor	... ..	bap.

1653,	Oct.	4.	John Reynolds, sen. ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris and Mary...			bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Walter, s. of William Preese and Ellenor			bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Boore and Margarett	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Margery Hewes, spinster	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Martha, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	[?]	Thomas Symonds, sen.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Byrde and Joane			bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Richard Habberley	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Alice, w. of Roger Hunt	...	...	bur.
,,		[?]	Henry Browne, s. of Tho. Browne and Margaret his wife [<i>in a later hand</i>]			bap.
1654,	Mar.	[?]	Elizabeth, w. of Peter Amise	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	[?]	Ellinor, w. of Richard Owlbury	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	William, s. of Robert Botwood and Alse			bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Hester, d. of Richard Williams and Mary			bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Grace, d. of Elizabeth Williams	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2[?]	Alse, d. of Roger Anton and Catheryne			bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, d. of John Willett and Ellenor	...	...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Richard, s. of Henry Harrys and Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Robert and George, sons of Edward Packeman and Margarett	...	...	bap.
,,	May	7.	[?] s. of George Luscott and Margery	...	...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Fraunces Reynolds, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Katheryne Bowen, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	May	31.	—— s. of Edward Packeman	...	...	bur.
,,	June	9.	—— s. of John Preese	...	...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Richard, s. of Henry Harries	...	...	bur.
,,	July	25.	—— s. of Edward Packeman	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Gilbert Harrys and Joane			bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	—— of Frances Powell and Ellenor	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	—— s. of John Downes, gent., and Mary			bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	—— d. of William Granger and Joane			bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	—— spynster	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	—— d. of Richard Lettie	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	—— d. of Edward Packeman	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Waters	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Ellenor, w. of Howell Joanes	...	...	bur.

1654,	Nov.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of Owen Reynolds	...	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Anne[?], d. of William Whittoll and Jane	... ..	bap.
„	Dec.	—	John, s. of John Lucas and Katheryne	...	bap.
„	Dec.	—	William Richards	... ..	bur.

VOLUME II.

1660,	July	7.	Francis, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane	...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	William, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Francis, d. of John Downes, Esq. and Mary	...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Robert, s. of Richard Connop and Martha	...	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Higgs and Jane	...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Henry, s. of Henry Harris and Mary	...	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	William Clinton	... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	John, s. of John Downes and Martha	...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Mary, d. of Reece Edwards and Aules	...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Mary Cooke	... ..	bur.
„	May	5.	John, s. of John Downes and Martha	...	bur.
„	Dec.	20.	Mary, d. of Reece Edwards and Aules	...	bur.
„	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Coston and [Elizabeth?]	... ..	bap.
1661,	Mar.	5.	Samuel, s. of Richard Smyth and Margaret	...	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Hannah, d. of John Downes, Esq. and Mary	...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Martha, d. of John Llelloe and Sarah	...	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Margaret Price, wid.	... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	23.	John Thomas	... ..	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	Odery, d. of Hugh Lucas and Odery	...	bap.
„	Apr.	2.	John, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	...	bap.
„	Apr.	21.	Margaret, d. of William Grainger and Jone	...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Margaret Browne, w. of John Browne	...	bur.
„	May	4.	A poore man of a Traveler	... ..	bur.
„	May	7.	Edward, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	...	bap.
„	May	11.	Jone, d. of William Llelloe and Jone	...	bap.
„	June	8.	Samuel, s. of John Lucas and Katherine	...	bap.
„	June	27.	An abortive child of Roger Crowe and Jone	...	bur.
„	July	10.	Simon Wotton	... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Frances, d. of John Downes, Esq. and Mary	...	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	John, s. of John Mayricke and Margaret	...	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	Richard, s. of Bartholomew Davis and Mary	... ..	bap.

1661,	Oct.	15.	Anne, d. of Richard Morrice and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Jeremiah, s. of John Larcam and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Katherine Simmons, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Thomas, s. of aforesaid Katherine ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	William Mason ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Eaton ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Isaac Richards ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Jeremiah, s. of John Larcam ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
1662,	Mar.	30.	William, s. of Francis Richards and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Daniel, s. of John Edwards and Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Mary Hughs ...	bur.
,,	May	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smalman and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Hugh Richards, of Kempton ...	bur.
,,	June	15.	Samuel, s. of Owen Mason and Jone ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lucas and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	23.	Edward Frankes and Amie Bore ...	mar.
,,	July	17.	Francis Fidean ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	The widdow Starr ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bore and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Sarah, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Samuel Gibbs ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Roger Bird ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Watters and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Jane Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higgs and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	William Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	John, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Owen ap John ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Browne and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anne Philips, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Richard Gwineth ...	bur.
1663,	Apr.	16.	Robert Wootton ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Katherine Bird ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of John Anthony and Margaret	bap.

1663,	Apr.	25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Raynalds and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	4.	John Davies and Elizabeth Meriddith	...	...	...	mar.
,	May	8.	Francis Bartton	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	18.	George Luscott and Joane ap John	...	...	...	mar.
,	July	5.	Jeremiah Larcam	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	20.	Thomas Rowton, jun.	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	25.	Margaret Gough, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	26.	Samuel, s. of Guilbert Harris and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	16.	Richard Churchman	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	18.	Elioner, w. of Richard Middleton	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	7.	John Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	10.	Anne, d. of Bortholomew Davies and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	25.	John Harris	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	21.	Frances, s. of Frances Greatbach and Mary Richards	...	...	...	mar.
,	Dec.	5.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Bird and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	12.	Anne Browne, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Williams and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	22.	William, s. of John ap John and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	25.	Daniel, s. of John Edwards and Katherine	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	23.	Martha, d. of James Lewis and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	27.	Anne, d. of Owen Mason and Joane	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	2.	John Habberley	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	15.	Francis Bird and Elizabeth Gravener	...	...	...	mar.
,	Feb.	21.	Anne, d. of Maurice Bright and Frances	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	22.	Anne, d. of John Richards and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	27.	John Downes	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	7.	Richard Bird	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	7.	Anne, d. of John Lucas and Katherine	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	14.	Edward Watters	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	16.	Mary Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	21.	Samuel, s. of Francis Habberley and Joyce	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	23.	Samuel, s. of Maurice Lloyd, cler. and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
1664,	Apr.	13.	Aules, d. of Henry Harris and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	23.	John, s. of John Wem and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of William Grainger and Jone	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	24.	Henry, s. of Richard Poole and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	29.	Edward Pinthes and Jane Raynolds	...	...	...	mar.

1664,	May	14.	Thomas Fidean	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	17.	Martha, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth				bap.
,	May	21.	Mathew, s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	2.	Jone Guineth, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	11.	John Barton and Jane Davies	...	...	...	mar.
,	June	11.	Anne, d. of Thomas Lloyd and Dorithy	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	18.	Elioner, d. of John Meiricke and Margaret				bap.
,	June	[?]	Samuel, s. of Mr. Moirice Floyd and Hannah	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	7.	Jone, d. of Evan Davies and Jone	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	15.	Anne, d. of Owen Mason and Jone	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	20.	Samuel, s. of John Byrd and Jone	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	23.	Margery Meyricke	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	27.	Margaret, d. of John Lleloe and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	23.	John Morrice, gent.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	16.	Elioner, d. of John Meiricke and Margaret				bur.
,	Oct.	29.	Thomas, s. of John Larcam and Margaret				bap.
,	Oct.	31.	Mrs. Mary Downes, w. of John Downes, Esq.				bur.
,	Nov.	5.	Joane, d. of John Huges and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	20.	Martha, d. of William Grainger and Jone				bur.
,	[No date.]		John, s. of Edward Pinches and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	25.	Lanclet Davies and Joane Byrd	...	...	...	mar.
,	Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth				bap.
,	Dec.	10.	Margaret, d. of Edward Evans and Mary				bap.
,	Dec.	11.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Evans and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	19.	John, s. of Hugh Lucas and Odery	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	16.	Francis, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth				bap.
,	Jan.	17.	The same Francis	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	12.	Martha and Sarah, daus. of Guilbert Harris and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	14.	The same Martha	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	19.	Sarah, d. of Guilbert Harris	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	4.	John Simonds	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	5.	Jane, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret				bap.
,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Richard Morrice and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	11.	Martha, d. of Thomas Browne and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	13.	James Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Morries Lloyd, gent. and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.

1664,	Mar.	19.	Martha, d. of John Lleloe	...	...	bur.
1665,	Mar.	30.	Anne, d. of William Watters and Anne	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	1.	Martha, w. of Richard Poole	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	2.	George, s. of George Luscott and Margery	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Henry Filley and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Masson and Dorothy	...	...	bap.
,	May	3.	Daniel and Benjamin, sons of John Edwards and Katherine	...	...	bap.
,	May	28.	Jane, d. of Francis Luscott and Jane	...	...	bap.
,	May	30.	Mary, d. of John Brecknocke and Mary	...	...	bap.
,	June	4.	Jane, d. of Thomas Higgs and Jane	...	...	bap.
,	June	7.	Benjamin, s. of John Edwards and Katherine	...	...	bur.
,	June	23.	William, s. of John Richards	...	...	bur.
,	June	29.	Owen, s. of Owen Mason and Jone	...	...	bap.
,	July	1.	Margaret, d. of John Wem and Mary	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	19.	Katherine, d. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of John Meiricke and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	23.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Bird and Anne	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	28.	John Howell	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	28.	William, s. of John Anthony and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	18.	Aulie, d. of Richard Hopkis and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	27.	John Harris and Elioner Llelloe	...	...	mar.
,	Nov.	29.	Charles Bird	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	16.	Mary Greatbach, wid.	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas and Katherine	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	6.	Alice, d. of Henry Warton and Alice	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	7.	John Bird	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth Simonds, wid.	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	12.	Alice Lucas, wid.	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	10.	Jonah, base s. of Anne Browne	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of Bartholomew Davies and Mary	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	27.	John, s. of William Lucas and Martha	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	24.	James, s. of James Lewis and Mary	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	11.	Francis, s. of John ap John and Anne	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	18.	John Mason	...	...	bur.
1666,	Mar.	28.	Jane Coston, wid.	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.

1666,	Apr.	7.	Samuel, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	7.	Constant Coston	bur.
,,	May	11.	Jane, d. of William Grainger and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Anne, w. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	June	1.	Martha Bird	bur.
,,	June	10.	John, s. of Charles Bore and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	John Richards	bur.
,,	July	19.	Mary, d. of Mr. Maurice Lloyd and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	26.	Martha, d. of John Stockin and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of John Browne and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Charles, s. of John Lucas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Mary, wife of John Stockin	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Margaret Llelloe, spinster	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Anne, w. of John Rickards	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	John, s. of John Llelloe, jun. and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	John, s. of Andrew Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John s. of John Harris and — ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Jone Redge, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	John Hynton	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Anne Maddaux, spin.	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Barton	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard Bason and Elizabeth Longdon (both p. Clunn)	mar.
,,	Mar.	10.	Phillip Powell	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Lancet Davies and Jone ...	bap.
1667,	Mar.	26.	William Barker, sen.	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Jone, w. of Lancet Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Hannah, d. of Owen Masson and Jone	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Mary, d. of John Huges and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pynches and Jane	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Littleton, s. of John Downes, gent. and Knightly	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, w. of James Lewis	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary, d. of William Barker and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	Henry Davies	bur.
,,	May	12.	Thomas Richards	bnr.
,,	May	9.	Anne Reice, spinst.	bur.
,,	May	18.	John, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.

1667,	May	20.	John, s. of Lancet Davies	...	...	bur.
,,	June	2.	Isaac Raynolds	...	...	bur.
,,	June	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Raynolds and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Anna Martha, d. of John Bird and Jone			bap.
,,	June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Evans and Sarah			bap.
,,	July	21.	John, s. of John Dias and Mary	...		bap.
,,	July	24.	The aforbaptized John Dias	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	John, s. of John Vaines[?] and Anne	...		bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Alice, d. of Richard Williams and Mary			bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Alce Edwards, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Matthew, s. of Richard Morrice and Anne			bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	William Richards, jun.	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of John Thomas	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Martha, d. of Francis Luscott and Jane	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	The forbaptized Martha Luscott	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Filley	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Lancet Davies	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Jane, d. of Hugh Luccas and Odrey	...		bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas Rowton	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Roger Bird, jun.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Granger	...		bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary Clinton, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	John, s. of John Wem and Mary	...		bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of Francis Richards and Margaret			bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Richard Heth and Elizabeth			bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	John Barker	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Edward Gravenor	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John Anthony	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth Yortton, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Richards	...	...	bur.
1668,	Apr.	5.	Ralph Poole	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Tuge	...	...	bur.
,,	May	3.	— Weaver, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	May	7.	John and Margaret, base s. and d. of Anne Smyth	...	...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Lucie Arton, spinst.	...	...	bur.
,,	May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Hannah, d. of William Hodgchist and Alce			bap.

1668,	June	1.	The aforebaptized Hannah Hodgchist ...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Martha, d. of William Clee and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	John, s. of John Thomas and Katherine ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richard Price	bur.
,,	June	27.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbach and Mary	bap.
,,	June	27.	Henry, s. of John Hughes and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Edward Guineth	bur.
,,	July	15.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbach ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Thomas Homes, of Hessington, and Mary, d. of Thomas Dunn, of Kempton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	William, s. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Anne, w. of William Clee	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Chadwallader and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Charles, s. of Francis Haberly and Joyce	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Katherine, w. of Tho. Owbery ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of Humphrey Bird and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Anne, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Margarett Holland, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Jane Griffiths, spinst.	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Edward, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	William, s. of John Harris and Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margaret, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Jone, d. of John Meiricke and Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Phillip, s. of John Downes, gent., and Knightley	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Richards of Coston, and Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Vaines and Anne ...	bap.
1669,	Apr.	7.	Francis Buttler	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Jeremiah, s. of John Lluca and Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whittinger and Jane	bap.
,,	May	8.	Richard, s. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	May	21.	Richard Oulbury	bur.

1669,	May	30.	Edward, s. of Edward Pinthes and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Roger Rowton and Jane Davies ...	mar.
,,	July	31.	Francis, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Jone, d. of William Grainger and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbach and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	John, s. of John Thomas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Margaret Price, spinst. ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Charles, s. of William Lucas and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Jonah, s. of Owen Masson and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Katherine, w. of John Price ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	The afforebaptized Jonah Masson ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Frances, w. of Stephen Evans, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Charles, s. of John Lucas and Katherine	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	John Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elioner Garner ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Francis, s. of Thomas Kite and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Jone, w. of Roger Crow ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of Richard Poole and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Millart and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	John, s. of Thomas Masson and Judith ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	The aforebaptized John ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Josuah, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	The afforebaptized Martha Poole ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John Bird and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Josuah Luscott ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Crow ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Hester, d. of Richard Morrice and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	William Richards ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Millart and Mary	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of Nicolas Chelmicke and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Davies and Jane	bap.
1670,	Apr.	4.	Anne, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of John Bird ...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Margaret, w. of Rob. Williams ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Thomas Lucas ...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Mary, d. of Roger Rowton and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Jonah, s. of Hugh Lucas and Odery ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Edmund, s. of Thos. Richards and Priscilla	bap.

1670,	Nov.	11.	Martha, d. of John Edwards and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Katherine, d. of Thos. Raynolds, jun. and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	The afforebaptized Katherine Raynolds	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Davies and Jane	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William, s., and Margaret, d. of Andrew Evans and Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Alice, d. of Samuel Edwards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Francis Filley	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Edward, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Paul, s. of Owen Masson and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	James, s. of John Downes, gent. and Knightley	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Josuah, s. of Richard Heth and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	The aforebaptized Josuah Heth ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Thomas Raynolds	bur.
1671,	Mar.	26.	George, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Elizabeth Poole	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of John Hugues and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Anne, d. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Edmund, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	Richard, s. of William Amies and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	23.	William Clee	bur.
,,	May	16.	John Price	bur.
,,	May	28.	Fraunces Masson, wid.	bur.
,,	May	28.	Sarah, d. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Jone, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	24.	Alce Mitton	bur.
,,	June	25.	James, s. of John Downes, gent. and Knightley	bur.
,,	July	2.	John Browne, of Clunton	bur.
,,	July	5.	Margery, w. of William Cheese ...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Anne, d. of Francis Browne and Martha	bur.
,,	July	26.	Mary, d. of John Downes, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Katherine of the Laund	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Anne Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Mary, d. of Robert Parr and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Humphrey and Dorothy, s. and d. of John Mairicke and Margaret	bap.

1671,	Sep.	15.	Jone Raynolds, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	The afforebaptized Mary Parr ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of Edward Pinches and Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of John Vaines and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Edward Masson and Dorothy Davies, wid.	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Francis, s. of John Wem and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elioner Collings, spinst.	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, w. of Charles Howells	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary Howells, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, base s. of Anne Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Hill	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Henry Warton	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of Francis Greatbach and Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	The afforebaptized John Greatbach ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Anne, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
1672,	Mar.	28.	Elioner, w. of John Harris	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Lawrence Burnell and Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	William, s. of Rice Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Jone, d. of Thomas Raynolds and Anne	bap.
,,	May	[]	Elizabeth, w. of Edmond Richards ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Anne, d. of Humprey Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Mrs. Anne Wooton	bur.
,,	June	15.	Margaret, d. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	June	17.	The afforebaptized Margaret Brown ...	bur.
,,	June	30.	Jone, d. of William Morgan and Aulce ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Richard, s. of Hugh Chadwallader and Anne	bap.
,,	July	28.	Anne, w. of Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Anne, w. of Henry Bird, Kempton ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Hannah, d. of John Lucas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Martha, d. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Edward, s. of Francis Habberley and Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Margaret, d. of John Thomas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Richard Broome and Jone Bird ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	14.	Charles Anthony and Elizabeth Richards	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Broome and Jone	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Morrice and Anne	bap.

1672,	Feb.	16.	Francis, s. of Francis Browne and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Mary Wheeler, spinst.	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
1673,	Apr.	4.	Samuel, s. of Andrew Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mr. Thomas Owens and Mrs. Joyce Freeman	mar.
,,	Apr.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hagley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	The afforebaptized Mary Hagley ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	[blank], d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Mary Hagley, sen.	bur.
,,	May	18.	Henry, s. of Henry Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	10.	Mr. Edward Cooke, of Bercher, and Mrs. Margaret Masson	mar.
,,	July	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Browne and Katherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Jone Symonds, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	John, s. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Hannah, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Thomas Oulebury	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Martha, d. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne, jun., gent. and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	William, s. of Joseph Richards and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hughes and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Joyce Harley, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Henry, s. of Henry Bird and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Rice, s. of Rice ap Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	[]	William, s. of Francis Bird	bur.
1674,	Apr.	10.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Cooke ...	bur.
,,	May	3.	Edward Llanckfford and Mary Bore ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Richard, s. of John Vaines and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Francis, s. of Thomas Raynolds and Anne	bap.
,,	May	30.	Mrs. Katherine Browne	bur.
,,	June	14.	Anne, d. of Edward Pinches and Jane ...	bap.

1674,	June	15.	Charles Howells	...	...	...	bur
,,	June	28.	Mary, d. of Andrew Evans and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Alce [blank]	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Katherine Bluck, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Edward Gravener	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Bengrey and Jone	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Henry Bird and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Henry Bird, sen.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Katherine, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	John Browne	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of Batholomew Davies and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elioner, w. of John Adams	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of John Parr	...	...	...	bur.
1675,	Mar.	31.	Anne Bird, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Elioner, d. of Laurance Burnell and Joyce	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Browne, jun., gent. and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Owen Raynolds	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Alce Hill, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Edmound, s. of Edward Lanckfforde and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Llelloe and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Anne, d. of Richard Broome and Jone	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richard, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Lewis, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	18.	The aforebaptized Lewis Luscott	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Francis Oulburey	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Francis Humphreys	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Starr and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	The aforebaptized Elizabeth Starr	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	William Price	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	—	Francis Humphreys	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	— Luscot, junior	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Joane Richards, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Benjamin, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Martha, d. of Francis Browne and Francis	...	...	...	bap.
1676,	Apr.	2.	— Rowton, wid.	...	...	...	bur.

1676,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of Francis Lewis and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Reese and Mary	...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Thomas Simmons and Joane Hill	...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	John Faukner and Elizabeth Jones	...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Richards and Priscila	...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Roger Churchman	... ..	bur.
,,	May	28.	Edward Bradford and Hester Stockin	...	mar.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of Reese ap Reese and Anne	...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Richard Tew and Frances Preice	...	mar.
,,	June	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Stockin and Anne	...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bird and Joane	...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peate and Katherine	...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Anne, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Job Reynolds and Elenor Griffiths	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	25.	William Mason and Anne Mason	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gough and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Henry, s. of John Lellow and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	John, s. of Thomas Starre and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Edward Gravenor and Mary Grainger	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Katherine, d. of John Bengre and Joane	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Katherine Ravenor	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Powel, widow	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	William, s. of Edward Pinches and Jane	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	John Ravenor	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Fakenor and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Henry, s. of Francis Browne and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Martha, d. of Henry Burd and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morris and Anne	...	bap.
1677,	Apr.	1.	Anne, wife of Edward Phillips	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Simmons and Joan	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Richard, s. of Lawrence Burnel and Joyce	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Mary, d. of John Davis and Jane	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Adams and Joan Sout	... ..	mar.
,,	May	11.	William Harper and Anne Powell	...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Burd and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Joseph Richards	... ..	bur.
,,	June	1.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Brown and Mary	...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Martha, d. of Edward Evans and Mary	...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Josias Arthurs and Elizabeth Phillips	...	mar.
,,	July	9.	Elleanor Launcet, wid.	... ..	bur.

1677, July	18.	Beatrice, d. of Mr. Robert Lawrence and Margaret	... ..	bap.
„ Aug.	25.	William, s. of William Mason and Anne	...	bap.
„ Sep.	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Churchman and Joan	...	bap.
„ Oct.	14.	Dorothy, d. of Robert Parr and Mary	...	bap.
„ Oct.	24.	Jeremiah, s. of John Edwards and Martha	...	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Isaac, s. of Thomas Reinolds and Elner	...	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	Gwen Yarton	... ..	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward Richards and Mary	...	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	[blank], s. of John Rickards and [blank]	...	bap.
„ Jan.	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	...	bap.
„ Jan.	30.	Roger Anthony	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	...	bap.
„ Feb.	18.	Edward Evans	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	21.	Dorothy, w. of Rich. Mason	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	Richard Mason	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	5.	Alice Edwards	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of Francis Brown and Martha	...	bap.
„ Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Francis Brown and Martha	...	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	Anne, d. of Reese ap Preese and Anne	...	bap.
1678, Mar.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	...	bap.
„ Mar.	30.	Richard Morris	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	30.	Martha, d. of John Hay and Dorothy	...	bap.
„ Apr.	18.	Margaret Brown	... ..	bur.
„ Apr.	23.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	... ..	bap.
„ May	29.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bate and Sarah	...	bap.
„ June	1.	Henry, s. of John ap John and Anne (and Oct. 1)	... ..	bur.
„ June	17.	Bridgit, w. of Thomas Mason	... ..	bur.
„ June	30.	Edward Jones and Sarah Grainger	...	mar.
„ July	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Corfield and Catherine	... ..	bap.
„ July	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Roberts and Sarah (and Aug. 4)	... ..	bur.
„ July	22.	John Coston	... ..	bur.
„ Sep.	10.	Anne Barker, wid.	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	5.	William Prowthrough and Elianor Burd	...	mar.
„ Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Star	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	William, s. of Josiah Arthurs and Elizabeth	...	bap.

1678,	Nov.	29.	Catharine Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Edward, s. of John Vain	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Francis Habley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Elleanor, d. of Lawrence Burnel and Joyce	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Francis Powel	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
			(Idem natus, Dec. 21. Circiter hora 9. pomerid.)				
,,	Jan.	20.	Thomas Yarton and Mary Hanley	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Star	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of John Fakener and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Reese ap Preese and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
1679,	Mar.	27.	Joan, w. of John Adams	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Margaret, d. of Job Reinolds and Elleanor	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Brown and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	18.	John Reinolds	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	10.	Thomas, s. of John Richards and Catharine	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Mary, d. of Edward Bradford and Hesther	...	...	...	bap.
,,	[blank.]		John, s. of John Rickards and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Thomas Bluck	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Francis, s. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ames and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Antony Morris and Elizabeth Davies	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brown, jun. and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Honoriam, d. of Mr. Robert Lawrence and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	John, s. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	John, s. of Thomas Simons and Joan	...	...	...	bap.
			(and Jan. 31)	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Reese Edwards and Joan	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Martha, d. of Thomas Roberts and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas Mason and Joan Bright, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Burd and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	[blank] Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Mathew, s. of Francis Richards and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
1680,	Mar.	28.	Sarah, d. of John Scutt, gent. and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Martha, d. of Richard Stockin and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Anne, d. of William Mason and Anne	...	...	...	bap.

1680,	Apr.	2.	Edward, s. of John Reinolds and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of Lawrence Burnell and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Samuel, s. of John Hay and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	[blank], of Richard Harper ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of Richard Broom and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Margaret Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Dorothy, d. of John Rowlands and Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Samuel, s. of Francis Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas and Francis ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas Brown ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	John and Richard, sons of Richard Corfield and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	The said infants ...	bur.
1681,	Apr.	9.	Edward, s. of Joseph Arthurs and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	12.	John, s. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah (Idem nat. Maii 5to, hora 10 min. 45 a.m.)	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Susan, d. of Edward Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	William Graynger ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Mr. Steven Evans ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Martha, d. of Thomas Browne and Mary ...	bap.
,,		[?]	Martha, d. of Rice ap Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	The wife of John Star ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas Lucas and Mary Corfield ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peate ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Edward, s. of Edward Bird and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	[blank], d. of Samuell Stockin and Elizabeth	bap.
1682,	Apr.	14.	Margaret Prosser ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas, s. of William Mason and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John Meyrick ...	bur.
,,	May	14.	Dorothy, d. of Francis Dune and Abigaile	bap.
,,	June	25.	Jobe, s. of Jobe Reinolds and Elener ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peate and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Martha Mitton ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Abel, s. of Francis Browne and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Humphry, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.

1682,	Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Izak and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gumma	...	bap
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Yorton	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	John, s. of John Bird and Jone	...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Larrence, s. of Larrence Harris and Susan	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reinolds and Dorcas	...	bap.
1683,	Mar.	23.	Anne, d. of Reese Edwards and Joane	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Jeremiah, s. of Edward Thomas and Francis	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Edwards and Jone Watis	... ..	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	Alice, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan	...	bap.
,,	May	12.	John Abley and Mary Brown	... ..	mar.
,,	May	13.	John, s. of John Fakener and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Sarah, d. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Dorothy Mason	... ..	bur.
,,	July	14.	Mary Ouldbury	... ..	bur.
,,	July	30.	Thomas Richards	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Richards Taylor	...	bap.
1684,	Apr.	8.	John, s. of Thomas Rees and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	William, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Bradford and Hesther	...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Thomas, s. of Francis Dun and Abigail	...	bap.
,,	June	6.	John Burd	... ..	bur.
,,	June	21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Stockin and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Steven, s. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Stockin and Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Mary, d. of John Castle and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	[?]	Richard, s. of John [blank] and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of John Oulbury and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	William Lucas and Anne, his wife	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Anne Lewis, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Anne Dyke, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Benjamin, d. [sic] of Reese ap Price and Anne	... ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Jeremiah, s. of Francis Brown and Martha	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Margaret Kyte	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Francis Churchman and Joan	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Mary	...	bap.

1684,	May	23.	Mary, d. of John Abley and Mary	...	bap.
1685,	Mar.	30.	Joseph Lucas	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of John Rowlands	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Jeremiah Harries	... ..	bur.
,,	May	14.	George, s. of Thomas Peate and Catherine	...	bur.
,,	May	26.	Joan Lewis	... ..	bur.
,,	June	12.	Humfry Burd	... ..	bur.
,,	July	14.	Anne Antony	... ..	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Coston	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Edmund Mason	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Hugh Cadwallader	... ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Bright and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Reinolds and Elianor	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Abigail, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	[blank], s. of Richard Feutrel and Alice	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Theophilus, s. of Stephen Downes and Sarah (Nat. 6. Jan. a qter befor 6. afternoon.)	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Jeremiah, s. of Francis Brown and Martha	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Richards and Anne	...	bap.
1686,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	...	bap.
,,	May	16.	William Preece and Bridgitt Powell	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	16.	William, s. of John Williams and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	William Williams	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Mary Gough	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Edward, s. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Samuel, s. of William Mason and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of John Ouldbury and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bates and Sarah	...	bap.
1687,	May	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brown and Mary	...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Mary Burd	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Mary, d. of Stephen Downs and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	George, s. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Peter, s. of Peter Grainger and Hannah	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Moses, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Hanna, d. of Andrew Evans and Sibilla	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John, s. of Thomas Hotchkis	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Richard Edwards	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Robert, s. of Joseph Bradford and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Peat and Catherin	...	bap.

1687,	Feb.	29.	Samuel, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burd and Mary ...	bap.
1688,	Apr.	[]	Martha, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	bap.
,,	Apr.	[]	John Richards	bur.
,,	Apr.	[]	Richard Hicks and Elizabeth [blank] ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Hannah, d. of James Owens and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Edward Dyke and Anne Lloyd ...	mar.
,,	May	14.	John, s. of John Streat ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Richard Yarton	bur.
,,	July	29.	[blank], d. of Samuel Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard Harper ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	[blank], d. of Samuel Stockin and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Susannah Rusbach	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Henry Philley	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Martha, d. of John Castle and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Gittas	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Edward Weaver and Elizabeth Rees ...	mar.
1689,	Mar.	31.	Jane Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	William Davies and Anne Richards ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	William, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Hesther, d. of John Davies and Hesther ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Martha, d. of Peter Grainger and Hanna	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William Simonds	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Martha, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Mathew, s. of John Rickards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	James, s. of James Owen and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Reinolds and Elioner	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	George, s. of Thomas Luscot and Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Robert, s. of Richard Feutrel and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Edward, s. of William Davies and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Anne, base d. of Anne Swingle ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Anne, d. of John Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Sarah, d. of John Richards and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.

1690,	Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of John Llelloe	...	...	bur.
,,	May	1.	Martha, d. of William Mitton and Alice	...	...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Catherine, w. of John Richards	...	...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Thomas Richards	...	...	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Pinches	...	...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Roger, s. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Joan, wife of Henry Burd	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Edmund Rusbach	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Anne ap Rees	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Martha, d. of Samuelli Edwards	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Joan, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Williams	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of John Castle and Mary	..	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Rees ap Rees	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	John Meredith	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Jane, d. of John Ouldbury and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
1691,	Apr.	15.	Daniel, s. of Peter Grainger and Hannah	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Anne, d. of John Edwards and Catherine	...	...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Anne Burd, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	June	8.	Richard, s. of William Evans	...	...	bap.
,,	July	12.	William Lucas	...	...	bur.
,,	July	26.	Jane Higgins	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Alice, d. of John Star and Alice	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Edward, s. of Charles Yopp and Philadelphia	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Abley and Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	[]	Mary, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mary, d. of John Davies and Hesther	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Samuel, s. of Francis Dunn and Abigail	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	William Richards	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of William Mitton and Alice	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Joan Grainger, junr.	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Joan Grainger, senr.	...	...	bur.
1692,	Mar.	28.	Edward, s. of Richard Feutrel and Alice	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Henry Burd	...	...	bur.
,,	May	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	...	...	bap.
,,	June	8.	John Richards	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.

1692,	Sep.	20.	Sarah, d. of Georg Morgan and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	William, s. of Peter Grainger and Hannah	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Thomas Smith and Dorothy Hay ...	mar.
„	Jan.	7.	Alice, d. of Richard Whittall and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Mary Powell, wid.	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail ...	bap.
1693,	Apr.	10.	Joan, d. of Thomas Luscott and Sarah ...	bap.
„	May	13.	John Morris and Mary Morris	mar.
„	May	13.	Margaret, d. of Jonas Harris and Margaret	bap.
„	June	2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	bur.
„	July	22.	John, s. of John Edwards and Catherine	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of William Botwood and Martha	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	John ap John	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Walthers and Mary	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of Joseph Bradford and Anne ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Sarah, d. of James Owens and Ruth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Catherine, w. of Thomas Corfield ...	bur.
„	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richards and Mary	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	William Mason	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Steven Harris	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Joan, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan ...	bap.
1694,	Apr.	10.	William, s. of William Mitton and Alice ...	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Sarah, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	William Jenks and Margaret Bright ...	mar.
„	May	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
„	May	23.	Elizabeth Mason	bur.
„	June	2.	Anne Richards	bur.
„	June	13.	William Stockin and Mary Burd ...	mar.
„	July	15.	John Lucas	bur.
„	July	19.	Anne, d. of John Pritchard and Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	1.	John, s. of John Hall and Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Sarah, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Catherine Antony	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	Jane, d. of John Castle and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	John, s. of Mathew Coston and Elizabeth	bap.

1694,	Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jeffrys and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Jane Simonds	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of John Davies and Hesther ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jeffrys ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of John Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Mary Eaton	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	William, s. of Andrew Evans	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Bradford and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of James Owens and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.
1695,	Apr.	6.	Margaret, d. of William Jenks and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Lewis Reinolds	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of John Lucas	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of John Morris and Mary ...	bap.
(Nat ye 9th idem about 3 mane.)				
,,	Apr.	14.	John, s. of David Lloyd and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas Vain	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Steven Downs, Esq.	bur.
,,	May	4.	John, s. of John Beddoes and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	William Ouldenar, base ch. born at Kempton	bap.
,,	May	17.	Richard Hopkis	bur.
,,	May	18.	Catherine, w. of John Street	bur.
,,	June	15.	John, s. of John Antony and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Anne, d. of Rees Prees and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Joan Davies	bur.
,,	July	22.	Elizabeth Antony	bur.
,,	July	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Francis	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of John Antony and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Margaret, d. of Charles Yop and Phelice	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Samuel Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	James Owens	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Dorothy Mathews	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Jane, d. of John Oulbury and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Anne, d. of Robert Wosencroft ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonas Harris and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Anne, d. of Robert Wosencroft and Mary	bur.

1696, Apr.	1.	Jane Barton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr.	27.	Thomas Peat	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	2.	Edward Prees and Anne Burd	...	...	...	mar.
„ May	5.	Francis, s. of Francis Burd and Patience	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	11.	Richard, s. of John Richards and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Prees and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	28.	Francis, s. of Francis Burd and Patience	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	2.	Roger Reinolds' wife	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	4.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Anne	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	9.	Humfry Burd and Elizabeth Coston	...	...	...	mar.
„ June	10.	Anne Mason	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	14.	William, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Francis	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Woolvin and Elianor	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	22.	Margaret, d. of Richard Grub	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	23.	Mrs. Jane Baker	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	24.	Edmund Richards	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	28.	Lewis, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	11.	John Lucas and Martha Edwards	...	...	...	mar.
„ Aug.	13.	Peter Willding	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep.	29.	Anne, d. of John Palmer and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	10.	William, s. of William Watters and Anne	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	Jane, d. of John Castle and Mary	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	3.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Coston and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	16.	Roger, s. of John Antony and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	John Ouldbury	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Richard, s. of John Street	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Alice Botwood	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	Catherine Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of William Mitton and Alice	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	William, s. of William Jenks and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of John Morris and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
(Nat about 3 hora mane.)						
„ Feb.	27.	John, s. of John Richards and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	George, s. of George Morgan and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	John, s. of Francis Burd and Patience	...	...	...	bap.

1696, Mar.	23.	Joan, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth	...	bap.
1697, Apr.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan	...	bap.
,, Apr.	14.	John Vain	... ..	bur.
,, Apr.	24.	John, s. of John Antony	... ..	bap.
,, Apr.	27.	Samuel, s. of John Beddoes and Martha	...	bap.
,, May	8.	Martha, d. of John Lucas and Martha	...	bap.
,, May	9.	Mary Sutton	... ..	bur.
,, May	28.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,, May	24.	George, s. of Francis Dun and Abigail	...	bap.
,, June	17.	Hannah, d. of Francis Churchman and Joan	...	bap.
,, June	20.	George Luscott	... ..	bur.
,, July	12.	Mary Ouldbury	... ..	bur.
,, Sep.	30.	John Antony	.. ...	bur.
,, Oct.	25.	Margaret, d. of Alexander Powel and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	Benjamin, s. of John Williams and Margaret	...	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of William Meredith	... ..	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	...	bap.
,, Dec.	30.	Arthur Reinolds	... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	12.	Henry Burd	... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	13.	Richard Williams	... ..	bur.
,, Jan.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	...	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	John Davies and Mary Mathews	...	mar.
,, Feb.	19.	Margaret Brown	... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	3.	Hannah, d. of Francis Churchman and Joan	...	bur.
1698, May	2.	Richard Mason and Elizabeth Stockin	...	mar.
,, May	2.	Joan Howels	... ..	bur.
,, May	28.	Eleanor, d. of Rees Preece and Mary	...	bap.
,, June	9.	Hugh Howels	... ..	bur.
,, July	20.	Hugh Yarton	... ..	bur.
,, July	24.	George, s. of John Lucas and Susan	...	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	Martha Beddoes	... ..	bur.
,, Sep.	2.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Burd	... ..	bur.
,, Sep.	19.	Richard Broom	... ..	bur.
,, Sep.	28.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Martha	...	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Elizabeth Barker	... ..	bur.
,, Oct.	3.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Martha	...	bur.
,, Oct.	25.	John, s. of Samuel Stockin and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Anne, d. of Richard Beaumont and Anne	...	bap.
,, Nov.	13.	Richard Wainwright	... ..	bur.

1698,	Nov.	14.	Anne, d. of Richard Beaumont	...	bur.
,	Nov.	20.	Jonas, s. of Jonas Harris and Margaret	...	bap.
,	Dec.	4.	Margaret Harris	... ..	bur.
,	Dec.	27.	Josiah Arthur	... ..	bur.
,	Jan.	7.	Hesther, d. of Daniel Lucas and Martha	...	bap.
,	Feb.	9.	Henry Hotchkis	... ..	bur.
,	Feb.	18.	Hannah, d. of Edward Hoskis and Francis	...	bap.
,	Feb.	19.	Edward Richards and Jone Parry	...	mar.
,	Feb.	25.	Thomas Burd	... ..	bur.
,	Mar.	9.	John Coats	... ..	bur.
,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Morris and Mary	...	bap.
,	Mar.	24.	John Pritchard	... ..	bur.
1699,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Rees and Anne	...	bap.
,	Apr.	7.	Thomas, s. of John Morris	... ..	bur.
,	Apr.	11.	John Bore and Elizabeth Lancet	...	mar.
,	Apr.	18.	Robert Parre	... ..	bur.
,	May	6.	Hannah, d. of George Morgan and Sarah	...	bap.
,	May	7.	Hannah, d. of Charles Yop and Phelice	...	bap.
,	June	5.	Mary Wainwright	... ..	bur.
,	June	6.	Martha Roberts	... ..	bur.
,	June	28.	Thomas, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,	June	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Prees and Anne	...	bap.
,	July	4.	Samuel, s. of John Beddoes	... ..	bur.
,	July	22.	Mary Chelmick	... ..	bur.
,	Aug.	26.	Benjamin, s. of William Mitton and Alice	...	bap.
,	Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of John Richards and Mary	...	bap.
,	Sep.	17.	Richard Harper	... ..	bur.
,	Nov.	1.	George Morgan	... ..	bur.
,	Nov.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Beaumont and Anne	...	bap.
,	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward Preece and Anne	..	bur.
,	Dec.	2.	Nicholas Chelmick and Mary Antony	...	mar.
,	Dec.	9.	William Wotton, the poor man of Clunton	...	bur.
,	Jan.	2.	Francis Luscott	... ..	bur.
,	Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	...	bap.
,	Jan.	6.	William Reynolds	... ..	bur.
,	Jan.	23.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Mason and Anne	...	bap.
,	Feb.	3.	Susan Richards	... ..	bur.
,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Coston	... ..	bur.
,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Palmer and Hannah	...	bap.
,	Feb.	11.	Henry, s. of Thomas Burd and Ruth	...	bap.

1699, Mar.	6.	William Watters	...	...	...	bur.
1700, Apr.	13.	Edward Griffis and Anne Evans	...	...	...	mar.
" Apr.	22.	*Richard, s. of John Trantum and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
		(and May 1)	...	...	...	bur.
" May	11.	Francis, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
" May	12.	*Jane Bates	...	...	...	bur.
" May	15.	John Watters	...	...	...	bur.
" May	19.	*Francis Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
" June	3.	Anne Mason	...	...	...	bur.
" June	23.	Hannah, d. of John Morris and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
" July	13.	*Hesther Davies	...	...	...	bur.
" July	15.	John Turner	...	...	...	bur.
" July	20.	John Davies	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	6.	John Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	11.	Mr. Thomas Dun and Mrs. Elianor	...	...	...	
		Laurence	...	...	...	mar.
" Aug.	11.	Mary Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	20.	Mary Turner	...	...	...	bur.
" Sep.	24.	William Barker	...	...	...	bur.
" Sep.	28.	Humfry, s. of Edward Preese and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	17.	Edward, s. of Nicholas Chelmick and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	10.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Evans and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	31.	*Benjamin, s. of David Lloyd and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	31.	William, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	5.	*Mary, d. of Rees Preece and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	15.	*Sybilla Evans	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	23.	John and Elizabeth, s. and d. of John	...	...	...	
		Thomas and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	25.	William, s. of John Lucas and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	26.	Evan Davies	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	31.	Elizabeth Burd, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
" Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Robert Woosencroft and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	11.	Henry, s. of Henry Hotchkis and Francis	...	...	...	bap.
1701, Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Francis Rees and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jenks and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
" Apr.	20.	Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Cook	...	...	...	mar.
" June	5.	Thomas, infant s. of Mr. Thomas Dun	...	...	...	bur.
" June	22.	Robert, s. of Robert Morris and Mary	...	...	...	bap.

* These names have "pauper" prefixed in the margin.

1701,	June	29.	Edmund Carter and Anne Mason	...	mar.
,,	July	1.	Nicholas Chelmick	...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha	...	bap.
,,	July	16.	The same child Joseph	...	bur.
,,	July	23.	Thomas, base ch. of a strange woman	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Jeffrys and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	William Mason and Mary Edwards	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Griffis and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, base d. of Anne Burd	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Richard, s. of William Mitton and Alice	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Roger Reinolds	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Jane Yarton	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Anne Burd	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Thomas Burd and Margaret Gravenor	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	[blank], d. of Jonas Lucas and Abigail	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	...	bap.
1702,	Apr.	26.	Richard Cleeton and Katherine Edwards	...	mar.

Tho. Davies, Surveyor, taken from 25th March, 1701, to the first of May, 1702. [Inserted here.]

,,	May	3.	Francis Howels	...	bur.
,,	May	4.	John Thomas and Elizabeth Watters	...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Thomas Mathews and Elizabeth Broom	...	mar.
,,	May	25.	Martha, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Susan	...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas, s. of James Lewis and Bridgit	...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Elizabeth Burd	...	bur.
,,	June	8.	John, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	...	bur.
,,	June	29.	William, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Mary, d. of Paul Mason and Mary	...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Nathaniel Turner	...	bur.
,,	July	12.	Anne, d. of Jonas Lucas	...	bur.
,,	July	30.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Philadelphia, d. of Charles Yopp and Phelice	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Joan Mason	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	A bastard child of Blewis and Jeffrys	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Henry Wilcocks and Dorcas Reinolds	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	21.	Joan, d. of Edward Davis and Joan	...	bap.

1702,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	The same Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Aaron, s. of John Thomas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Anne, d. of Richard Mason and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of Francis Rees and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of John Wem and Dorothy	bap.
1703,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of Jonas Lucas and Abigail	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Edward Watters and Elizabeth Milward	mar.
,,	May	4.	Jane Davies	bur.
,,	May	11.	John, s. of Morris Jones and Hannah	bap.
,,	May	22.	John, s. of Thomas Turner and Jane	bap.
,,	May	23.	Alice, d. of Alice Williams, bastard child	bap.
,,	June	12.	Richard Pool	bur.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of Richard Stockin and Mary	bap.
,,	July	16.	Widdow Williams	bur.
,,	July	21.	Mary, d. of William Mason and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of Richard Jeffrys and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Hannah Turner	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of Robert Morris ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	John, infant s. of Jonas Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	John, s. of John Taylor and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Francis Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Richard Jeffrys	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Anne Bradford	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John Lucas and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Sarah Bates	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Star	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anne Bandra	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Vincent Burd	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	James, s. of James Lewis and Bridgit	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Alice, d. of David Lloyd and Jane	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Brown	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Martha Stockin	bur.
1704,	Mar.	27.	John Street	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Martha Lucas	bur.

1705]

Clunbury.

81

1704,	Apr.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Davies and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Anne Vaine	bur.
,,	May	17.	Margaret, d. of John Abley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Elizabeth Jenks	bur.
,,	June	18.	William Gough and Dorothy Parre ...	mar.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Evan ap John	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Widow Rowton	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Hanna, d. of Richard Brown and Hanna	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Robert Everall and Anne Richards ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	22.	Joseph, s. of John Lucas and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Stockin and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Richards and Mary Rowton ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, base s. of Mary Rickards ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Rose Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Jeremy, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
1705,	Apr.	1.	George, s. of Thomas Wem and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Francis, s. of Francis Harris and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Edward Burd and Martha James ...	mar.
,,	June	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfry Burd ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	James Griffiths	bur.
,,	June	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Francis, s. of James Lewis and Bridgit ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Richard Wilding and Margaret Hay ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	John, s. of Robert Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Thomas, s. of Francis Dunne	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Hanna, d. of Paul Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Gilbert Harris	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Hoskis and Frances	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Hanna Grainger	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Martha, d. of John Wem and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Joan Gough	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Mary, d. of William Gough and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of John Taylor and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of Rees Preece and Mary ...	bap.

1705, Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec. 1.	William, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth				bap.
,, Jan. 15.	Samuel, s. of Nathaniel Broom and Jane				bap.
,, Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards			...	bur.
,, Feb. 6.	Jane, d. of William Mason and Mary			...	bap.
,, Feb. 10.	Evan, s. of Thomas Davies and Catherine				bap.
,, Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Turner and Jane			...	bap.
,, Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Broom and Sarah				bap.
,, Mar. 13.	Thomas Rees	...	...	...	bur.
1706, Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Martha			...	bap.
,, Apr. 11.	John Richards, jun.	...	...	...	bur.
,, Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richards and Mary				bur.
,, May 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Turner	...		...	bur.
,, May 24.	Evan, s. of Thomas Davies and Catherine				bur.
,, June 16.	Edward Pinches	...	...	...	bur.
,, Aug. 11.	Samuel, base ch. of [blank] Street			...	bap.

Survey'd per Geo. Hall.

,, Aug. 15.	William, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth				bap.
,, Aug. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan			...	bap.
,, Sep. 15.	Anne Cadwallader	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sep. 18.	Thomas Star	....	...	...	bur.
,, Sep. 30.	George Dunn	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth			...	bap.
,, Oct. 26.	The same	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov. 15.	Hugh Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov. 20.	Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
,, [blank.]	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary				bap.
,, Jan. 14.	John Maiden and Joyce Habberley			...	mar.
,, Jan. 18.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Davies and Susanah			...	bap.
,, Feb. 14.	Bartholomew Davis	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar. 16.	William, s. of William Mason and Mary			...	bap.
,, Mar. 19.	Alice Davies	...	...	...	bur.
1707, May 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Turner and Jane			...	bap.
,, June 14.	William, s. of Humfry Burd	...		...	bur.
,, June 25.	Jeremy, s. of Richard Stockin and Mary			...	bap.
,, July 10.	William, s. of William Mason	...		...	bur.
,, Aug. 9.	James, s. of Evan Evans and Mary			...	bap.

1707,	Sep.	30.	Howel Waters and Priscilla Richards	...	mar.
"	Oct.	6.	Joan, w. of Thomas Burd	...	bur.
"	Nov.	5.	John, s. of Richard Wilding and Margaret	...	bap.
"	Nov.	20.	Edward Hughs	...	bur.
"	Dec.	2.	Dorcas Wilcocks	...	bur.
"	Jan.	9.	Martha Morris	...	bur.
"	Jan.	13.	Martha, d. of Richard Broom and Sarah	...	bap.
"	Jan.	17.	Humfry Burd	...	bur.
"	Jan.	27.	Mary, w. of Bartholomew Davies	...	bur.
"	Feb.	12.	Mary, w. of Thomas Gough	...	bur.
"	Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Francis Harris and Sarah	...	bap.
"	Feb.	20.	Alice Bluck	...	bur.
"	Feb.	22.	Alice Powel	...	bur.
"	Feb.	29.	Francis, s. of Francis Wild	...	bap.
"	Mar.	21.	Susan, d. of John Lucas and Susan	...	bap.
1708,	Apr.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop	...	bap.
"	Apr.	27.	Martha, d. of William Gough and Dorothy	...	bap.
"	May	2.	John, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan	...	bap.
"	June	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	...	bap.
"	July	26.	Mary, d. of James Lewis and Bridgitt	...	bap.
"	July	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Longdon and Mary	...	bap.
"	Aug.	6.	Richard, s. of Henry Hold and Sarah	...	bap.
"	Sep.	10.	Mary, base child of Mary Allen	...	bap.
"	Sep.	16.	Anne, d. of Paul Mason and Mary	...	bap.
"	Sep.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan	...	bap.
"	Oct.	2.	[blank], d. of Henry Lelloe and Elnor	...	bap.
"	Oct.	3.	William, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha	...	bap.
"	Oct.	13.	The said William	...	bur.
"	Nov.	9.	Anne, d. of William Mason and Mary	...	bap.
"	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Martha	...	bap.
"	Dec.	14.	Richard Stockin	...	bur.
"	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of Edward Prees	...	bap.
"	Dec.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of Charls Antony	...	bur.
"	Jan.	6.	Anne Stockin	...	bur.
"	Jan.	8.	Thomas Harris	...	bur.
"	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth Harris	...	bur.
"	Jan.	12.	Mrs. Sarah Lloyd	...	bur.
"	Jan.	16.	Joan Bengry	...	bur.
"	Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of William Gough	...	bur.
"	Mar.	12.	John Morris	...	bur.

1708,	Mar.	12.	Thomas Brown	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mrs. Mary Morris	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas Hoskis	...	...	...	bur.
1709	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Arthur and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth Davis	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Mason	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	9.	John Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	11.	William, s. of Edward Watters and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Evan Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Habberley and Joan	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Hanna, d. of Jonas Harris and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Susan, w. of William Burd	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	5.	Joyce Habberley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mrs. Jane Mason	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thomas, s. of Widow Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Joseph Bradford	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Turner and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	William, s. of Edward Watters	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	John, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Francis, s. of William Williams	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Margret, d. of John Wem and Dorothy	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Anne, d. of Richard Stockin and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	John, base s. of Anne Davies	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Edward Gravenor and Jane	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	16.	Martha Watkins	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Broom and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Jeremy Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies	...	...	...	bap.
			(and Jan. 11)	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Sarah, d. of Francis Rees and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Rees, s. of Rees Preece and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peat and Susan	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Francis Dun, junr.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	William, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
1710,	Apr.	2.	Gilbert Harris	...	...	...	bur.

1710,	May	10.	Edward Watters	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	15.	Alice Hoskis	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	19.	Josiah Shelton and Martha Brown	...	...	...	mar.
,	June	10.	William, s. of Mr. Jeremy Brown	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	20.	William Gough's servant	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	23.	William, s. of Robert Morris	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	25.	The same William	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	28.	Widow Star	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Longdon and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	15.	Edward Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	26.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bishop and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	27.	Thomas and Mary, s. and d. of Edward Gravenor and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	13.	The said Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	7.	Henry Wilcocks and Jane Richards	...	...	...	mar.
,	Sep.	16.	Anne Morris	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	29.	Henry, s. of Henry Hold and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	22.	Henry, s. of Margaret Lloyd, <i>alias</i> Trantrum	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	31.	Anne, d. of Nathaniel Broome and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	19.	John, s. of Henry Wilcocks and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John Richards and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	15.	Thomas Bengry and Elizabeth Martin	...	...	...	mar.
,	Feb.	4.	Richard Middleton and Mary Abley	...	...	...	mar.
,	Feb.	4.	John, s. of Henry Llello and Elianor	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	6.	Richard, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	15.	Hannah, d. of John Lucas and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	20.	John, s. of John Brown and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of William Mason and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
1711,	Apr.	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Driver and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	31.	Richard Morris	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	10.	Widdow Mulleiner	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	7.	Mrs. Margaret Lawrence	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	16.	Mary, d. of Charles Yop	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas of Clunton, and Susan	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	7.	Anne, base ch. of Patience Burd	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	23.	Bridgit, d. of Mr. Thomas Downs and Barbara	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	23.	Edward Phillips	...	...	...	bur.

1711,	Oct.	23.	[blank], s. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
"	Nov.	4.	William, s. of William Burd and Alice ...	bap.
"	Nov.	11.	The same child	bur.
"	Nov.	14.	Dorothy Dunne	bur.
"	Nov.	28.	Thomas, s. of John Teage	bap.
"	Dec.	25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	bap
"	Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan ...	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	Samuel Mason and Alice Hay	mar.
"	Feb.	18.	Richard Richards	bur.
"	Mar.	5.	Richard Prees	bur.
"	Mar.	10.	William, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
"	Mar.	11.	Thomas Prees	bur.
"	Mar.	17.	John Lelloe	bur.
"	Mar.	23.	John, s. of John Brown and Martha ...	bap.
1712,	Mar.	29.	Edward, s. of John Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
"	Apr.	6.	Elizabeth Righe	bur.
"	Apr.	19.	George, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
"	Apr.	23.	Alice Williams	bur.
"	Apr.	25.	Hesther, d. of Richard Stockin and Mary	bap.
"	May	27.	John Mitton	bur.
"	June	1.	Samuel Mason	bur.
"	June	4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Mason	bur.
"	June	9.	Samuel, s. of Richard Mason and Anne ...	bap.
"	June	15.	Widow Edwards	bur.
"	June	16.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
"	June	29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Cowper and Margaret	bap.
"	June	29.	John s. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
"	July	14.	Elizabeth Arthur	bur.
"	Aug.	2.	Margaret, d. of Francis Anthony and Margaret	bap.
"	Sep.	29.	Hesther, d. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
"	Oct.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary ...	
"	Oct.	23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
"	Oct.	26.	Thomas Reynolds and Jane [blank] ...	mar.
"	Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of Charls Antony and Sarah ...	bap.
"	Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
"	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wem and Dorothy	bap.
"	Dec.	30.	Mr. Robert Lawrence	bur.

1712,	Jan.	13.	Francis Rawlins and Anne Evans	...	mar.
„	Jan.	19.	Sarah Luscott	... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	William, s. of Samuel Mason and Alice	...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	John, s. of Edward Longdon and Mary	...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Henry Wilcoks and Jane	...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	John Harris, pauper	... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Isaac Reynolds and Susan	...	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Catherine Reinolds	... ..	bur.
1713,	Apr.	1.	William, s. of William Burd and Alice	...	bap.
„	May	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fakener and Elizabeth	...	bap.
„	June	10.	Edward Richards	... ..	bur.
„	June	17.	Elizabeth [blank]	... ..	bur.
„	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Susanna	... ..	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gough and Hanna	...	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Sarah, d. of John Richards and Margaret	...	bap.
„	Aug.	30.	William, s. of William Mason and Mary	...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams and Anne	...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robbins and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wooslecraft and Martha Burd	... ..	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Margaret, d. of Henry Hold and Sarah	...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Thomas Smith and Mary Bradford	...	mar.
„	Nov.	29.	Francis Richards, wid.	... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies	... ..	bap.
„	Dec.		(and Dec. 3)	... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	William Jones	... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Charls, s. of John Lucas and Martha	...	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bengry and Elizabeth	...	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	Francis Richards, pauper	... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	... ..	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Robert Bradford and Mary Gough	...	mar.
„	Jan.	14.	Joan Burd	... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Joan, d. of Francis Rees and Anne	...	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	John Edwards	... ..	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	[blank] of Thomas Turner and Jane	...	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan	...	bap.

1713,	Feb.	28.	William, s. of William Arthur and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
1714,	Apr.	14.	Job, s. of Thomas Cowper and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth Fakener	bur.
,,	May	6.	Edward, s. of John Tydther	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward Burd	bur.
,,	May	17.	Francis, s. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	20.	Owen Mason	bur.
,,	May	3.	John White and Elizabeth Hyggins ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Richard Powis and Mary Yop ...	mar.
,,	May	25.	John Harley and Martha Hay ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Alice, d. of Samuel Hoskis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Dorcas, d. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Mason and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Edward, s. of Jeremy Hoskis	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Joan Luscott	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Anne, d. of John Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Joan Nichols	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Joyce Price	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Oulbury and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Edward Bengry	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas Bengry	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Nichols and Suge Price	mar.
,,	Jan.	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Powis and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Edward, s. of John Teague and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Alice, d. of Samuel Hoskis	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elianor, d. of John Lello and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Gabriel Pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Longdon and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	William Arthur	bur.
1715,	Apr.	27.	Edward Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Edward Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Botwood and Francis	bap.
,,	May	2.	Thomas Bandra	bur.
,,	May	4.	Elias Price and Elizabeth Perks ...	mar.
,,	May	7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.

1715,	May	21.	Jane, d. of Edward Gravenor and Jane ...	bap.
"	June	4.	John Preece and Sarah Simonds ...	mar.
"	June	6.	William, s. of John Wem and Dorothy ...	bap.
"	June	6.	Edward Burd	bur.
"	June	8.	Eliador, d. of John Lello	bur.
"	June	21.	Thomas Richards	bur.
"	July	5.	Samuel, s. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
"	July	12.	David Lloyd	bur.
"	July	20.	Jane Lloyd	bur.
"	Aug.	13.	Mary Stokin, wid.	bur.
"	Aug.	21.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
"	Aug.	13.	Mary, d. of Samuel Hoskis and Mary ...	bap.
"	Aug.	13.	Jeremy, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
1715,	Oct.	9.	Martha, d. of John Lancet and Anne ...	bap.
"	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards and Mary	bap.
"	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	bap.
"	Dec.	14.	Sarah Roberts	bur.
"	Dec.	16.	Thomas Preece	bur.
"	Dec.	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Bright and Mary ...	bap.
"	Dec.	29.	Anne, d. of William Squire and Mary ...	bap.
"	Dec.	30.	John, s. of John Nichols and Suge ...	bap.
"	Dec.	31.	Edward, s. of Edward Bright and Mary	bap.
"	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
"	Jan.	12.	John Davies and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
"	Jan.	20.	William, s. of William Gravenor and Margaret	bap.
"	Feb.	3.	Samuel Hothkis	bur.
"	Mar.	18.	Theophilus, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan	bap.
"	Mar.	18.	John, s. of Martha Dun	bap.
"	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Clark and Alice ...	bap.
1716,	Apr.	10.	Samuel Pinches and Catherine Davies ...	mar.
"	Mar.	7.	Richard Richards and Hesther Price ...	mar.
"	June	15.	Thomas, s. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
"	June	17.	John Crump and Anne Burd, wid. ...	mar.
"	July	5.	Edward Arthur and Anne Palmer ...	mar.
"	July	20.	Mary Bengry	bur.
"	July	22.	Mary, d. of William Burd and Alice ...	bap.
"	Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Broom and Jane	bap.
"	Aug.	26.	Eliador, d. of Charls Antony and Sarah	bap.

1716,	Aug.	26.	Margaret, d. of Richard Prince and Gwen	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Samuel, s. of Richard Stockin and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	John Berry and Anna Williams	... mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Thomas Cund and Mary Roberts	... mar.
,,	Jan.	3.	Jane, d. of Robert Botwood and Francis	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cowper and Margaret	... bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Anne, d. of Patience Burd	... bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of John Taylor and Mary	... bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of Richard Williams and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard Francis and Elizabeth Mekin	... mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of Samuel Gravenor and Mary	... bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Richards and Hesther	... bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Richards	... bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Moses, s. of Moses Gough, decd.	... bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	William, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margaret, d. of Humfry Gough and Margaret	... bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	David Lewis	... bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bandra and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Nichols and Suge	... bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Turner and Jane	... bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary Lewis	... bur.
1717,	Apr.	28.	John, s. of William Squire and Mary	... bap.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of John Crump and Anne	... bap.
,,	May	9.	Randall Rudge and Mary Davies	... mar.
,,	May	14.	George Bright and Martha Lucas	... mar.
,,	May	27.	Mary Hughes	... bur.
,,	June	26.	John, s. of Mathew Coston and Dorothy	... bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas Richards	... bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hoskis and Mary	... bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Edward, s. of John Richard[s] and Margaret	... bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Anne Preece, the tinker's wife	... bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	John, s. of Thomas Gough and Hanna	... bap.

1717,	Feb.	1.	Anne, d. of Edward Arthur and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Amos, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clark and Alice	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Margaret, d. of John Griffiths and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	William, s. of John Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
1718,	Apr.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	17	[blank], d. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward Langdon	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	17.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	24.	Mary Wood, wid.	bur.
,,	July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Squire and Mary	bap.
,,	July	18.	Charls Antony	bur.
,,	July	19.	Thomas Cowper	bur.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ouldbury and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Martha Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Anne, d. of William Pinches and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary, d. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lewis and Hanna	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Lucas and Elizabeth Roberts ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	7.	John Gough	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of George Luscot	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of Samuel Gravenor and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Martha, d. of William Mason and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary, d. of Francis Dunne	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John, s. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Charls, s. of Charls Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Susanna, d. of William Jeffrys and Susan	bap.
1719,	Mar.	30.	Francis Brown	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Catherine, w. of Mathew Gough ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Thomas Coston and Elizabeth Dun ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Richards and Elizabeth Stockin ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	24.	Richard, s. of John Squire and Sarah ...	bap.

1719,	Apr.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lewis and Hannah	bur.
,,	May	2.	John Carter and Margaret Roberts	... mar.
,,	May	2.	Mary, w. of Samuel Gravenor	... bur.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of Robert Botwood	... bap.
,,	May	9.	Daniel Lucas	... bur.
,,	May	17.	Richard, s. of Abram Corns	... bap.
,,	May	19.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Hoskis	... bap.
,,	May	25.	James Arnold and Anne Bridgewater	... mar.
,,	July	8.	John Rickards	... bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	[blank], d. of John Lucas and Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Mary Stokin	... bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gough and Hanna	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	William Botwood	... bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Mary Dunne, wid.	... bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Jane, d. of John Griffiths	... bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	James, s. of Thomas Turner and Jane	... bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Martha Brown	... bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Hanna, d. of Edward Arthur and Anne	... bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Richard Richards and Hesther	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Hanna, d. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Anne, base ch. of Martha Burd	... bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	William Hold	... bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Richard, s. of Richard Burd and Jane	... bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Mary Dyas	... bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Rebecca, d. of James Bluck and Jane	... bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Margaret, d. of John Richards and Margaret	... bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Martha, d. of Edward Lloyd and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ebenezer, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne, d. of Jeremiah Hodgkis and Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	William Palmer and Mary Yop	... mar.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Prince and Gwen	
1720,	Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Burd and Alice	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Shenton and Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Seth, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas	... bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Edward Bradford	... bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powis and Mary	... bap.

1720,	Apr.	21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Davis	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	28.	Thomas Burd and Mary Bradford	...	...	mar.
,	May	23.	William, s. of Widow Arthur	...	...	bur.
,	May	24.	Mathew Gough and Elizabeth Pinches	...	...	mar.
,	June	10.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Blewis and Hanah	...	...	bap.
,	June	13.	Anne, d. of Paule Mason and Mary	...	...	bur.
,	July	2.	Samuel Dunn, s. of Francis Dunn	...	...	bur.
,	July	23.	William, s. of Richard Lankford and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	20.	Francis and Thomas, sons of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	8.	Thomas, s. of William Pinches and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	20.	John, s. of William Jeffrys and Susanah	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	26.	Richard Stocking and Anne Andrews	...	...	mar.
,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of John Bury and Anne	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	5.	Robert, s. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	8.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	1.	Thomas Davis	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	1.	Margaret Anthony	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of Hugh Cadwalad and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	26.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	11.	Audrey, d. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis and Mary	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Perkins and Joan	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
			(and Feb. 14)	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of John Andrews and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Edward Gittoss and Mary	...	...	bap.
1721,	Apr.	1.	John Pinches	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	5.	Martha Botwood	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	12.	John Humphriss	...	...	bur.
,	May	14.	John Fakener	...	...	bur.
,	May	14.	William, s. of Thomas Robbins and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	May	19.	Mr. John Acton, of Bp's Castle, and Mrs. Mary Sandford, of Edgton	...	...	mar.
,	May	20.	Anne Andrews	...	...	bur.
,	June	11.	John, s. of John Brown and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.

1721,	June	14.	Mary, d. of Henry Harris and Mary	...	bap.
,,	June	15.	George Morgan and Hannah Evans	...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Margaret, d. of Isaac Reynolds and Shusannah	... ..	bap.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Tilley	...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Martha, d. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas Wem	... ..	bur.
,,	[blank.]		Alice, wife of Edmund Richards	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Martha, d. of "some traveling woman"	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Mary, base d. of Mary Evans	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Hanah	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	George, s. of George Luscot and Jane	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Anne Hughs	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of John Edwards and Joan	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Hanah Jones	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Anne, d. of William Palmer and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne Bradford	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bird and Jane	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	... ..	bap.
			(and Mar. 22)	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of William Mason and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	...	bap.
1722,	Apr.	7.	Anne Stocking	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Edmund Richards and Martha Dunn	...	mar.
,,	Apr.	7.	Shusanna, d. of James Bluck and Jane	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Sarah, base d. of Joan Bevan	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of Thomas Clark and Alice	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Thomas Davies	... ..	bur.
,,	May	2.	Samuel Philley	... ..	bur.
,,	May	12.	Agar, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan	...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Margaret, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	... ..	bap.
,,	May	27.	Robert, s. of Robert Botwood and Frances	...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Joan Symonds	... ..	bur.
,,	June	11.	Elizabeth Waters	... ..	bur.

1722,	June	26.	John Hall	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	21.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hoskiss and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	1.	Thomas Hartrite and Mary Evans	...	...	...	mar.
,	July	30.	Anne Williams	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	11.	John Fakener and Elizabeth Reinolds	...	...	...	mar.
,	Aug.	1.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hoskiss and Mary	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	25.	John Williams	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	6.	Mary Reese	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	21.	Josias, s. of Edward Arthur and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	2.	James Clarke and Anne Lansett	...	...	...	mar.
,	Nov.	4.	John, s. of Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	14.	Gravenor, base s. of Joan Cowper	...	...	...	bap.
			(and Nov. 26)	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	10.	Francis Riccas and Mary Churchman, of Hopton	...	...	...	mar.
,	Dec.	24.	Anne, d. of John Brown and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of William Botwood and Dorcas	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	30.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	31.	William, s. of John Richards and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	9.	Martha, d. of William Squire and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	9.	John Hill and Mary Mason	...	...	...	mar.
,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Cadwalader and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	11.	Mrs. Elinor Dun, w. of Mr. Thomas Dun, of Patley	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	19.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Richards and Susanna	...	...	...	bap.
1723,	Mar.	28.	John Stocking	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	21.	Anna, d. of Edward Gittoes and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	25.	Richard, s. of William Mason and Mary	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	19.	Margaret, d. of Edward Priest and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	23.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Richards and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Fakener and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	17.	Francis Brown	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	18.	Anne, d. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	4.	William Lucas	...	...	...	bur.

1723,	Sep.	21.	John Hotchkiss and Mary Boudler	...	mar.
	"	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brown and Anne	bap.
	"	Oct.	26.	William, s. of William Tilley and Mary	bap.
	"	Dec.	10.	John Edwards	bur.
	"	Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of some travelling woman	bap
	"	Dec.	19.	John Richards	bur.
	"	Dec.	21.	Francis Pugh and Anne Reece	mar.
	"	Dec.	21.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
	"	Dec.	22.	Mary, d. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
	"	Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
	"	Dec.	31.	William Crump and Anne Mason	mar.
	"	Jan.	12.	Martha, d. of Thos. Reinolds and Jane	bap.
	"	Jan.	22.	Bridget, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
	"	Feb.	12.	Mary Evans	bur.
	"	Feb.	14.	Mary Brown	bur.
	"	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of William Palmer and Mary	bap.
	"	Feb.	24.	Sarah Lelloe	bur.
	"	Mar.	9.	Henry, s. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
			(and Mar. 11)	...	bur.
	"	Mar.	11.	Anne, d. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bap.
	"	Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of John Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
	"	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
1724,	Apr.	6.	Anne, d. of William Bird and Alice	...	bap.
	"	Apr.	17.	Sara, d. of Samuel Gravenor and Elizabeth	bap.
	"	Apr.	22.	Joan Edwards	bur.
	"	May	21.	Hannah, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
	"	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mapp and Elizabeth	bap.
	"	July	4.	John, s. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
	"	July	9.	Mary Davies	bur.
	"	Aug.	1.	William, s. of William Jeffrys and Susan	bap.
	"	Sep.	10.	Thomas, s. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bap.
	"	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
	"	Sep.	13.	Hannah, d. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan	bap.
	"	Oct.	4.	Peter, s. of Peter Medlicot and Elizabeth	bap.
	"	Oct.	4.	Martha, d. of Edward Lloyd and Martha	bap.

1724,	Oct.	4.	Margaret Amiss	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	10.	Ruth Bird	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Sarah Priest	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Francis, s. of Francis and Anne Pugh	...	...	...	bap.
			(and Dec. 1)	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Hester, d. of Richard Richards and Hester	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Broom	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Anthony	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Humphrey Gough and Joan Haberley	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	12.	Elinor Rainolds	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Brown and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Clark and Alice	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Sarah, d. of George Luscot and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	John Richards	...	...	...	bur.
Aug.	27.	1725.	Henry Procter, cler. and Sarah Harley	...	...	...	mar.
1725,	Apr.	3.	Mary Mason	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Hannah Gough	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Benjamin Gough, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Edward and Thomas, base sons of Anne Wilding	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Charles Jones and Margaret Cowper	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Edward, base s. of Anne Wilding	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Barnaby Pugh and Margaret Prichard	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May	8.	Edward Venable and Elizabeth Nicholas	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May	8.	Thomas Reinolds	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Francis Yong, p. Knighton, and Elinor Price	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May	19.	Edward Morgan and Hester Williams	...	...	...	mar.
,,	May	29.	Margaret Gravenor	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	6.	Morris, s. of Hugh Cadwalader and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of William Palmer and Mary	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Dorothy Hay	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	—	Thomas Pinches and Hannah Brown	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	14.	Mary, d. of Edmund Richards and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Richard Arpin and Elinor Bailiss	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	25.	David, s. of Robert Botwood and Frances	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Browne and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Jeremy Hotchkiss	...	...	...	bur.

1725,	Sep.	18.	Hannah Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	Mary and Martha, daus. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Hester Richards	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sep.	30.	Mary, d. of William Tilley and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	10.	Benjamin, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Edward Bright	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	9.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Tilley and Joanna	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Richard and Thomas, sons of Richard Gittins and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Tannet (and Dec. 2)	...	...	...	bap. bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gravenor	...	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	7.	John and William, sons of William Mitten and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Thomas Davies	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	14.	Mary, d. of Edmund Richards and Martha	...	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	26.	Eliner, d. of John Faulkner and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Edward, s. of Richard Bird and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Eliner Reynolds	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Shenton and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	John, s. of John Wem and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Francis Yong and Eliner	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	John, s. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Hothkiss	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Venable and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
1726,	Mar.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Longford and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Jacob Hammonds and Shusan Davies	...	...	...	mar.
„	Apr.	12.	William, s. of William Palmer and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Job Reinolds and Anne Pinches	...	...	...	mar.
„	Apr.	17.	William, s. of William Palmer and Mary	...	...	...	bur.

1726,	Apr.	25.	Francis Yop	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	1.	Martha, d. of Isaac and Susan Reinolds				bap.
,	May	3.	Thomas, s. of John Griffith and Anne	...			bur.
,	May	4.	Mary Abley	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	7.	Sarah Lelloe	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	13.	Elizabeth Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	14.	Mary, d. of William Jeffrys and Shusan	...			bap.
,	May	25.	Thomas Luscot	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	8.	Anne, d. of Rev. Mr. Henry Procter and Sarah (born May 25)	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	8.	Stephen, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan				bap.
,	June	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Medicot and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	2.	John, s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth				bap.
,	July	31.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane				bap.
,	Aug.	2.	Mary Davies	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	3.	John, s. of John Andrews and Elizabeth	...			bur.
,	Aug.	5.	Anne, base d. of Hannah Mason	...			bap.
,	Aug.	8.	Anne, d. of Henry Procter, cler. and Sarah				bur.
,	Sep.	22.	Anne, d. of Edward Morgan and Hester				bap.
,	Oct.	5.	Susan, d. of Jonas Harris and Elizabeth	...			bap.
,	Nov.	21.	Anne, d. of William Eyton and Ann	...			bap.
,	Nov.	30.	Mr. John Morris and Mrs. Rebecca Hanmer	...	...	...	mar.
,	Dec.	2.	George, s. of George Morgan and Hannah				bap.
,	Jan.	12.	Sarah, d. of Jacob Hamonds and Susan	...			bap.
,	Jan.	18.	Samuel Trantum	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	21.	James Laghey, s. of James Johnson and Catherine	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	19.	Hester, d. of John Mapp and Elizabeth	...			bap.
,	Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brown and Elizabeth				bap.
,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Edmund Richards and Martha				bap.
,	Mar.	5.	Joan, d. of Nathaniel Broom and Jane	...			bap.
,	Mar.	16.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Heighway and Mary				bap.
,	Mar.	24.	Mary Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	24.	Susan, d. of Thomas Bright and Mary	...			bap.
1727,	Apr.	5.	Joan Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Arthurs and Anne				bap.
,	Apr.	20.	Jane Falkner	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	23.	Martha, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth				bap.

1727,	Apr.	27.	Anne Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	6.	Thomas Turner	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	8.	Jeremy Clark and Elizabeth Palmer	...	...	...	mar.
,	May	14.	Rebecca, d. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	29.	Edward Gilley, jun.	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	1.	Sarah, d. of Richard Arpin and Eliner	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	13.	John Morris and Hannah Morris	...	...	...	mar.
,	June	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	1.	Henry, s. of Henry Vaughn and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	2.	Anna Margaretta, d. of John Morris and Rebecca	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Arthurs and Anne	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	20.	Catherine, d. of Richard Kendrick and Catharine	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stocking and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of William Palmer and Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	25.	Paul Mason	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	1.	Abigail, d. of John Hotchkiss and Frances	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	1.	Sophia, d. of Francis Young and Eliner	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
			(and Oct. 14)	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	15.	Anne, d. of Hugh Cadwalader and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	25.	Anne, d. of Henry Procter and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
			(and Oct. 25)	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hotchkiss and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	3.	Moses, s. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	13.	John Cowper and Eliner Pye	...	...	...	mar.
,	Dec.	24.	John Bengry	...	...	...	bur.
,	Jan.	28.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	3.	Edward, s. of Jeremy Clark and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	5.	William Jennings	...	...	...	bur.

1727, Mar.	18.	Martha Wem	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	19.	Richard Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
1728, Mar.	26.	Elizabeth Stocking	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr.	6.	Revd. Mr. John Hay	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr.	7.	Joan, d. of Jacob Hamonds and Susan	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	1.	Margaret Mason	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	7.	Martha Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	12.	Mary, d. of George Luscot and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	19.	Jane Hold	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	1.	Bridget Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
		(and June 4)	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	16.	Thomas Bird	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	20.	Thomas Longden	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	25.	Thomas Lelloe	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	4.	Richard, s. of Jonas Harris and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	7.	William, s., and Anne, d. of William Hold	...	...	...	...
		and Dorothy	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	16.	William, s. of William Hold and Dorothy	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	23.	Richard, base s. of Margaret Davies	...	...	...	bap.
		and (July 25)	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	26.	Anne Reinolds	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	1.	Bridget Hopkiss	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	John, s. of Benjamin Price and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep.	1.	Hugh Hughs and Hester Yates	...	...	...	mar.
„ Sep.	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
		(and Sep. 9)	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep.	7.	Edward, s. of Peter Medlicot and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep.	29.	Richard, s. of William Jefferys and Susan	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	6.	Michael, s. of Cornelius Corbit and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of Henry Procter and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	William Bird	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	15.	Michael, s. of Cornelius Corbit and Mary	...	...	...	bur.
s, Nov.	24.	Sara, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	28.	John, s. of John Morris and Rebecca	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	11.	Rachel Prichard	...	...	...	bur.

1728,	Dec.	31.	Mary, d. of Anne, w. of Humphrey Lucas	bap.
"	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
"	Jan.	4.	Sarah, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
"	Feb.	22.	Abigail Prichard	bur.
"	Mar.	1.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Margaret	bap.
"	Mar.	16.	Frances, d. of Robert Botwood and Frances	bap.
"	Mar.	23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Shenton and Elizabeth	bap.
"	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hill, of Little Brampton, and Mary	bap.
1729,	Mar.	25.	John Ambler	bur.
"	Apr.	9.	John Lutar and Mary Jones	mar.
"	May	8.	Anne Watters	bur.
"	May	15.	Margaret Anthony	bur.
"	May	17.	William Hotchkiss	bur.
"	May	22.	John Turner and Mary Bright	mar.
"	June	2.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
"	June	9.	John Yop	bur.
"	June	11.	William Hammonds and Anne Bury	mar.
"	June	12.	Edmund Harper	bur.
"	July	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bright and Mary	bap.
"	July	7.	William, s. of William Eyton and Anne	bap.
"	July	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Morgan and Hester	bap.
"	July	12.	Thomas Vale and Mary Taylor	mar.
"	July	13.	Martha Lloyd	bur.
"	July	20.	Thomas, s. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
"	July	27.	Mary, d. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
"	Aug.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward Arthur and Anne	bap.
"	Sep.	26.	Anne, d. of John Robertson and Anne	bap.
"	Oct.	4.	Mary Richards	bur.
"	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cruxen and Mary	bap.
"	Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of Henry Batha and Mary	bap.
"	Nov.	30.	William, s. of James Lewis and Sina	bap.
"	Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of Francis Harris and Elizabeth	bap.
"	Jan.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
"	Jan.	10.	Anne Homes	bur.
"	Jan.	11.	Hester, d. of Richard Davies and Hester	bap.
"	Feb.	18.	Humphrey Bird	bur.

1729, Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of John Turner and Mary	...	bap.
1730, Mar.	25.	Thomas Mason	... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	31.	John Hughs	... ..	bur.
,, Apr.	2.	Francis Churchman	... ..	bur.
,, Apr.	11.	Joan Churchman	... ..	bur.
,, Apr.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	... ..	bap.
,, Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of Charles Harris and Sarah	...	bap.
,, May	12.	Elizabeth Jones	... ..	bur.
,, May	17.	Martha, d. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, May	19.	Edward Morgan	... ..	bur.
,, May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weale and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, June	7.	John, s. of William Palmer and Mary	...	bap.
,, June	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Price and Anne	...	bap.
,, June	21.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Morris and Rebecca (born June 2.)	...	bap.
,, July	5.	William, s. of Humphrey Lucas and Anne	...	bap.
,, July	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Corbit and Mary	...	bap.
,, July	16.	Samuel Hotchkiss	... ..	bur.
,, July	16.	Catharine Peate	... ..	bur.
,, July	8.	Anne Wem	... ..	bur.
,, July	30.	Henry Hotchkiss (infant)	... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	6.	John, s. of Richard Kendrick and Catharine	... ..	bap.
,, Aug.	6.	Martha Cowdell	... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	7.	Margaret Gough	... ..	bur.
,, Aug.	9.	John, s. of John Falkner and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,, Sep.	11.	Samuel Clark, infant	... ..	bur.
,, Sep.	17.	James, s. of Hugh Cadwalad and Margaret	... ..	bap.
,, Sep.	18.	Anna Margaretta Morris	... ..	bur.
,, Oct.	18.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	...	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Francis, s. of Francis Cruxon and Mary	...	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Jeremy Edwards	... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	26.	— Hake, wid.	... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	29.	Edward Price	... ..	bur.
,, Nov.	30.	Mary Bright, of Little Brampton	...	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of Henry Procter, cler. and Sarah (born Dec. 5.)	...	bap.

1730,	Dec.	21.	John, s. of Benjamin Price and Hannah	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Robert, s. of Robert Botwood and Frances	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Ebenezer, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, s. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Bowen and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	George, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	William, s. of Benjamin Price and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
1731,	Apr.	12.	Jonas Harris	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary Gravenor	bur.
,,	May	5.	William Gough	bur.
,,	May	17.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane	bur.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of John Robertson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Henry Batha	bur.
,,	June	10.	Margaret Richards	bur.
,,	June	11.	Edward, base s. of Margaret Jones	bap. and bur.
,,	June	11.	Mary, d. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Mary, d. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	June	17.	Margarett Batha	bur.
,,	June	20.	Anne, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of John Watters and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Anne Richards	bur.
,,	July	11.	Mary, d. of Mathew Selly and Penelope ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Francis, s. of James Prichard and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Isabella, d. of William Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Francis, s. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
			and (Sep. 20)	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Edward, base s. of Elizabeth Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Morgan and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Christopher Sawyer and Mary Botwood ...	mar.

1731,	Dec.	6.	John, s. of John Watters and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	George Woolly and Hannah Gough ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	10.	Richard Thomas and Jane Meredith ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Dorcas, d. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Anne, d. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, base s. of Jane Wattkins ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Catherine Cleeton	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary Palmer	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	William Botwood	bur.
1732,	Mar.	28.	John Palmer, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards and Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Frances, d. of Francis Wall and Phoebe	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	John, s. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary	bap.
,,	May	2.	Peter Medlicot and Margaret Jennings ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Edward Lloyd and Margaret Harris ...	mar.
,,	May	18.	Anne, d. of Humphry Lucas and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Lewis ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Elizabeth Mason	bur.
,,	July	6.	Eliz., base d. of Sarah Edwards ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	William, s. of Richard Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Audry, d. of John Hotchkiss and Frances	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Rebecca, d. of Mr. John Morris and Rebecca	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth Reece	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Clark and Alice ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Susannah, d. of William Tilly and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Francis Churchman	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Hannah Tilley ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Anne, d. of John and Eliner Watters ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Mary Batha	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	James Edwards	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Eliner Arpin	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Jane, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bur.

1732, Jan.	17.	William Farrington and Jane Jenings	...	mar.
„ Jan.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Robertson and Anne	bap.	
		and (Jan. 25)	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of Hugh Cadwalader	...	bap.
		and (Feb. 4)	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	14.	Rebecca, d. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth	bap.	
„ Feb.	18.	Samuel, s. of John Steed and Hannah	...	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Matthew Gough	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Abigail Dunne	... ..	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	Lydia, d. of Edward Arthurs and Anne	...	bap.
1733, Apr.	29.	Thomas, s. of Henry Procter, clerk, and Sarah	... ..	bap.
„ May	8.	William Mason	... ..	bur.
„ May	12.	William Jenks	... ..	bur.
„ May	19.	Edward Gravenor	... ..	bur.
„ May	20.	Martha Botwood	... ..	bur.
„ May	26.	William, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.	
„ May	27.	Anne Batha	... ..	bur.
„ June	17.	Thomas, s. of John Faulkner and Elizabeth	bap.	
„ July	1.	Mary, d. of James Prichard and Mary	...	bap.
„ July	24.	Jane Davies	... ..	bur.
„ [blank.]		Edward Dunn	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	27.	Martha Mason	... ..	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of James Lewis and Sina	...	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	John, s. of George Morgan and Hannah	...	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Thomas Peate	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	4.	John Coston	... ..	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Joseph and Benjamin, sons of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane	bap.	
„ Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.	
„ Jan.	7.	John Richards	... ..	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Selly and Penelope	bap.	
„ Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Harris and Ann	...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxon and Mary	...	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	Richard Arpen and Dorcas Botwood	...	mar.
„ Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards and Ann	...	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	Esther, base d. of Mary Turner	...	bap.
1734, Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Lancett	...	bur.
„ Apr.	27.	Francis Philips and Anne Wilding	...	mar.

1734,	Apr.	16.	Edward, s. of John Walters and Eleanor	bap.
,,	May	4.	Richard Farmer and Elizabeth Bodman ...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Humphry Lucas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Elizabeth Edwards, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	June	11.	Jane, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Ann, d. of William Old and Dorothy ...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Richard Langford ...	bur.
,,	June	23.	Margaret, d. of Edward Morgan and Ann	bap.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	14.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	July	25.	Edward, s. of John Watters and Eleanor ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Ann, d. of Thomas Turner and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	John, s. of Richard Griffiths and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Mary Bird ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	John Richards ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Francis, s. of Richard Preece and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Esther, d. of Hugh Cadwallader and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Martha, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas Lane, p. Clungunford, and Elizabeth Price ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mary, d. of John James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Abigail, w. of Jonas Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Richard Weaver and Elizabeth Robinson...	mar.
,,	Dec.	2.	William Jones ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas Bird ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxon and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	John, s. of Richard Griffiths and Ann ...	bur.
,,	Dec	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Anne, d. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan	bap.

1734,	Jan.	12.	Jane, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Martha, d. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jasper, s. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	bap
,,	Feb.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Pugh and Catherine	bap
,,	Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reece and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Anne, d. of Esther Morgan, wid.	... bur.
1735,	Apr.	8.	George, s. of John Morris and Rebecca ...	bap
,,	Apr.	13.	Edward, s. of Mary Bright, wid.	... bur.
,,	May	1.	Frances, d. of John Hotchkis and Frances	bap.
,,	May	11.	Thomas, s. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap
,,	May	11.	Joseph, s. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth Jennings, wid.	... bur.
,,	May	14.	Thomas Lancelot, jun.	... bur.
,,	May	15.	William Gravenor and Alice Bird	... mar.
,,	May	26.	Theophilus, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	... bur.
,,	June	4.	Richard Jones and Mary Faulkner	... mar.
,,	June	15.	Samuel Weys and Mary Edwards	... mar.
,,	June	17.	Richard, s. of William Old and Dorothy...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Eleanor, d. of John Walters and Eleanor	bap.
,,	July	31.	Thomas, s. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Samuel, s. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Thomas, s. of Freeman Brown and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Arthurs	... bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sheinton and Elizabeth	... bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Margaret, d. of Richard Weavor and Elizabeth	... bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Richard Brown	... bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of John Robinson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Farmer and Elizabeth	... bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	William Morris, p. Wistanstow, and Joan Reece	... mar.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas and Samuel, sons of Thomas and Hester Prince	... bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Prince	... bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Henry Lello and Elizabeth Oldbury	... mar.

1735,	Jan.	5.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of Francis Harris and Anne	...			bap.
,	Jan.	18.	Jeremiah, s. of Francis Cruxon and Mary				bap.
,	Jan.	18.	Moses, base s. of Mary Turner	...			bap.
,	Jan.	19.	Edward James, infant	...			bur.
,	Jan.	25.	Martha, base ch. of Eleanor Williams	...			bap.
,	Feb.	28.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth				bap.
,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth Bird, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary				bap.
,	Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jones and Mary	...			bap.
,	Mar.	21.	Mary, d. of John Mason and Mary	...			bap.
1736,	Apr.	1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hall	...			bur.
,	Apr.	3.	Joan, d. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth				bap.
,	May	1.	Francis Reece and Mary Morris	...			mar.
,	May	2.	Benjamin, s. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	2.	John, s. of William Williams and Elizabeth				bap.
,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	15.	Mary Powell, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	3.	Anne, d. of Richard Price and Anne	...			bap.
,	Aug.	9.	Anne, d. of William Morris and Joan	...			bap.
,	Aug.	14.	Anne, d. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	...			bur.
,	Aug.	23.	Anne, d. of William Morris and Joan	...			bur.
,	Oct.	7.	Francis Dunne	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Davies	...			bap.
,	Nov.	7.	William, s. of William Old and Dorothy	...			bap.
,	Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards and Jane				bap.
,	Nov.	14.	Thomas Richards, infant	...			bur.
,	Nov.	14.	Samuel Stocking	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	19.	George Hotchkis	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	23.	Martha Lucas, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	24.	William Morris and Mary Amis	...			mar.
,	Dec.	24.	Edward Chelmick, pauper	...			bur.
,	Jan.	1.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne				bap.
,	Jan.	5.	Mary Chelmick, widow, a pauper	...			bur.
,	Feb.	6.	Mary, d. of Samuel Weyes and Mary	...			bap.
,	Feb.	7.	Anne Caldwell, widow	...			bur.
,	Feb.	20.	Francis Eyton and Elizabeth Richards	...			mar.

1736,	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pugh and Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Richard, s. of Edward Morgan and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Philip Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Elizabeth Gravenor	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah ...	bap.
1737,	Mar.	26.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Nathaniel, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Brown and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	John, s. of John James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of William Palmer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Mathews and Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of Henry Lello and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mathew Raynolds	bur.
,,	May	29.	Charles, s. of Joseph Lucas and Margaret...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary Hince, wid.	bur.
,,	June	16.	Edward Floyd, labourer	bur.
,,	June	16.	John Lewis, labourer	bur.
,,	June	16.	James Pritchard, labourer	bur.
,,	June	17.	Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bur.
,,	June	19.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	June	24.	Joan, d. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Martha, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Thomas, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Mary, w. of Randal Ridge	bur.
			Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Adam, s. of William Weal and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Abel Brown	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Mathew Coston	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Samuel Mason and Anne Mason, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of George Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gittins and Anne ...	bur.

1737,	Dec.	31.	Joanna, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Jeremiah, s. of Richard Stocking	... bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of George Luscot and Jane	... bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Martha, w. of John Lucas	... bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, base ch. of Elizabeth Arthurs	... bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Richards and Anne	bap.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Brown	... bur.
1738,	Mar.	31.	William, s. of William Howells and Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Joan, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan	... bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Edward, s. of John Robinson and Anne	... bap.
,,	May	18.	Jane, d. of Richard Preece and Anne	... bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bur.
,,	July	2.	William, s. of William Morris and Joan	... bap.
,,	July	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Langford and Mary	... bap.
,,	July	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxon and Mary	... bap.
,,	July	21.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	... bap.
,,	July	23.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	... bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Thomas Lancett	... bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	John, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones and Mary	... bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Jane, d. of Richard Preece and Anne	... bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of Francis Reece and Mary	... bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Sarah, d. of John Mason and Mary	... bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Ester, d. of William Botwood and Mary	... bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Hannah, w. of George Morgan	... bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	... bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Job Reynolds, pauper	... bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	William Richards	... bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	William Mason	... bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary Edwards, wid.	... bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Charles Jones	... bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, s. of George Hills and Jane	... bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas Hanson, p. Wistanstow, and Hester Morgan	... mar.

1738,	Feb.	27.	Nathaniel Turnor and Mary Evans	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Charles Lucas and Mary Gough	...	mar.
1739,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth Cadwallader, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Philips	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Mansel and Martha	...	hap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of William Palmer and Elizabeth	...	hap.
,,	May	1.	Barbara, w. of Thos. Downs, Esq.	...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Jeremiah, s. of George Luscot and Jane	...	hap.
,,	June	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	... ..	hap.
,,	June	10.	John, s. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth	...	hap.
,,	June	12.	Thomas Philips and Anne Reynolds	...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Anna, d. of William Old and Dorothy	...	hap.
,,	June	26.	Thomas, s. of John James and Mary	...	hap.
,,	July	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Weavor and Elizabeth	...	hap.
,,	July	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Edwards	...	hap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Edmund, s. of William Howels and Elizabeth	... ..	hap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Lucas and Margaret	...	hap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Turnor and Mary	...	hap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Esther, base d. of Eleanor Williams	...	hap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Preece and Anne	...	hap.
,,	Oct.	27.	William, s. of Francis Eyton and Elizabeth	...	hap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary	...	hap.
,,	Nov.	30.	William Robinson and Joan Philips	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Langford and Mary	...	hap.
,,	Dec.	7.	John Bridgewater	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Daniel, s. of Philip and Elizabeth Jones	...	hap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Edward Hotchkis	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas Gough	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Mary Falkner	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	William, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary	...	hap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	...	hap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Nichols and Alice	...	hap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mathew Selly	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Owens and Ann	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	Thomas Tilley	... ..	bur.

1739,	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Philips and Anne	bap.
1740,	Mar.	29.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	William, s. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	James, s. of Samuel Weys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Joseph Lucas, junr.	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas Gough and Martha Lancet ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Lucas ...	bur.
,,	May	14.	John, s. of Edward Morgan and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Mary, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	24.	Edward Wheatall, p. Hopesay, and Eliz- abeth Williams	mar.
,,	May	31.	Joseph Lucas	bur.
,,	June	15.	Hannah, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Martha, w. of Edward Gilleys ...	bur.
,,	July	20.	Mary, d. of John James and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Anne, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	John James	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Humphrey Lucas	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Hannah, d. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Hannah Harris, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John, s. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary, d. of John Hotchkis and Frances	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Owens and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, s. of John Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Richard Ambler, p. of Norbury, and Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas Whitefoot and Mary Hints ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	12.	Elizabeth Gough, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Turner and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Vincent, s. of William Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
1741,	Mar.	31.	Anne, d. of Edward Richards and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Olivers and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Mary Edwards, pauper	bur.
,,	May	29.	Nicholas Moyle and Elizabeth Bright ...	mar.

1741,	May	31.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Robinson, pauper	bur.
„	June	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bur.
„	June	28.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
„	July	4.	Ager Peat	bur.
„	July	6.	Rev. Mr. William Downes, clk., and Mrs. Bridget Downes, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„	July	7.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richard and Jane	bur.
„	July	8.	John, s. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	July	12.	Edward, s. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	bap.
„	July	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Richard, s. of John Mason and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Anne Reynolds, wid., pauper	bur.
„	Sep.	26.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Richard Gittins, labourer	bur.
„	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	John, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	John Falkener	bur.
„	Nov.	14.	John Thomas, p. Hopesay, and Margaret Collins	mar.
„	Nov.	27.	Mary, w. of Richard Andrews	bur.
„	Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	John Boswood	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Mary Longdon	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Samuel, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Alice Williams, pauper	bur.
„	Jan.	24.	William, s. of Thomas Langford and Mary	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Edward Hints and Sibigail Lewis ...	mar.
„	Feb.	7.	John, s. of Benjamin Harrington and Mary	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Benjamin Harrington and Mary	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Hannah, d. of Nicholas Moyl and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
1742,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Preece and Anne	bap.
„	May	5.	Thomas Downes, Esq., and Mrs. Sarah Buxton, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
„	May	8.	Samuel Gilley	bur.
„	May	9.	John, s. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bap.

1742,	May	16.	Mary, d. of James Archer and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Anne Mason	bur.
,,	June	5.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Philips and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Preece and Anne	bur.
,,	June	20.	John, s. of Richard Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan	bap.
,,	July	2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	11.	Anne, d. of Thomas Nichols and Alice ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth Coston, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Anne, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Martha, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Anne, d. of John Dudlick and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Martha Arthurs, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Anne, d. of Edward Arthurs and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, w. of Thomas Reynolds	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Thomas Reynolds, labourer	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Richard Arpen, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Anne, w. of Thomas Phillips	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Richard Andrews, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of Robert Francis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of Esther Davis, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	William, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Reece and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Mary, w. of Henry Trantum	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Catherine Peate	bur.
1743,	Apr.	3.	Howel Davis, a stranger	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Michael Hamar, p. Clun, and Hannah Morgan	mar.
,,	Apr.	4.	Edward, s. of Edward Bradford and Honour	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Richard, s. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Anne, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	William, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.

1743,	Apr.	23.	John Lucas, pauper ...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Gough and Martha			bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Edwards and Mary			bap.
,,	May	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...			bur.
,,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Francis Lewis and Sarah ...			bur.
,,	May	18.	Anne, w. of Thomas Churchman			bur.
,,	June	12.	Mary, d. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth...			bap.
,,	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Williams and Anne	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Jane, w. of Richard Richards	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of Richard Richards and Jane...			bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Joan, d. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth			bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Reece, s. of Richard Preece and Anne	...		bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Mary Bradford, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Esther, d. of Edward Richards and Anne			bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	John, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Samuel, s. of John Bradeley and Esther			bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Olivers and Mary			bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	John, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	...		bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of William Robinson and Joan	...		bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary	...		bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Richard Morgan	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Morris, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret			bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of John James and Margaret	...		bap.
1744,	Mar.	25.	William Jenks	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John Moyle, p. Hawford, and Anne Palmer			mar.
,,	Apr.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward Hints and Sibigail			bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Anne, d. of William Wem and Anne	...		bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Charles, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary	...		bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth Harley, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard Richards and Dorcas Arpen	...		mar.
,,	May	13.	Anne, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth	...		bap.
,,	May	13.	John, s. of Thomas Richards and Susanna			bur.
,,	May	13.	John, s. of Joseph Edwards and Mary	...		bap.
,,	May	22.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Whitthall	...		bur.
,,	May	25.	Mary, w. of Robert Woosencroft	...		bur.
,,	May	25.	Alice, w. of William Gravenor	...		bur.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe	...		bap.

1745]

Clunbury.

117

1744,	June	10.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Mason	...	bap.
"	June	22.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Mason	...	bur.
"	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitefoot and Mary	...	bap.
"	June	27.	Jeremiah, s. of John Hill and Mary	...	bur.
"	July	8.	Josias, s. of Thomas Preece and Hannah	...	bap.
"	July	10.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary	...	bur.
"	July	15.	Jane, d. of Richard Jones and Mary	...	bap.
"	July	15.	John, s. of Francis Cruxon and Mary	...	bap.
"	July	29.	Reece Preece	... ..	bur.
"	July	31.	Thomas Davis	... ..	bur.
"	Aug.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis and Mary	...	bap.
"	Sep.	2.	Reece, s. of Richard Preece and Anne	...	bap.
"	Sep.	3.	Thomas Phillips and Margaret Williams	...	mar.
"	Sep.	15.	Richard Davis, p. Bishop's Castle, and Anne Gough	... ..	mar.
"	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Williams	...	bur.
"	Nov.	4.	George, s. of George Hill and Jane	...	bap.
"	Nov.	11.	Charles, s. of John Davis and Mary	...	bap.
"	Nov.	29.	Sarah Arpen	... ..	bur.
"	Dec.	13.	John, s. of David Rogers and Mary	...	bur.
"	Dec.	27.	Joseph Griffiths, p. Hopesay, and Mary Wilcox	... ..	mar.
"	Feb.	12.	Richard Price and Mary James	...	mar.
1745,	Apr.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	...	bap.
"	Apr.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	...	bap.
"	Apr.	20.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	...	bap.
"	May	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris and Anne	...	bap.
"	May	3.	Thomas Downes, Esq.	... ..	bur.
"	May	4.	John Shenton and Mary Parr	... ..	mar.
"	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	... ..	bap.
"	May	16.	Richard Williams, p. Clungunford, and Margaret Lucas	... ..	mar.
"	May	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	...	bap.
"	June	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth...	...	bap.
"	June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	...	bur.
"	June	23.	Margaret Cleaton, wid., pauper	...	bur.
"	July	6.	Samuel, s. of William Hould and Dorothy	...	bap.
"	July	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan	...	bap.
"	July	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan	...	bur.

1745,	Aug.	11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
"	Aug.	22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Billingsly and Martha	bap.
"	Aug.	28.	William, s. of Nathaniel Turner and Mary	bap.
"	Sep.	3.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.
"	Sep.	15.	Edward Powell and Sarah Lucas ...	mar.
"	Sep.	21.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bird ...	bur.
"	Oct.	3.	Abigail Bradford, wid. ...	bur.
"	Oct.	6.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
"	Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. of John Penny and Anne ...	bap.
"	Nov.	7.	Samuel, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
"	Nov.	10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Phillips and Margaret	bap.
"	Nov.	17.	John, s. of Joseph Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
"	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Price and Mary ...	bap.
"	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gittins and Margaret	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bur.
"	Feb.	12.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Cadwallader ...	bap.
"	Feb.	13.	Margaret Harris, pauper ...	bur.
"	Mar.	9.	Humphrey, s. of Richard Williams and Margaret ...	bap.
1746,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of Francis Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
"	Apr.	2.	Susanna, d. of John Howard and Susanna	bap.
"	Apr.	12.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Coston and Dorothy	bur.
"	Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
"	Apr.	23.	Susanna, d. of John Howard and Susanna	bur.
"	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth ...	bur.
"	May	16.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Preece and Anne	bap.
"	May	16.	Mary, d. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bap.
"	May	18.	Richard, base s. of Sarah Luscot ...	bap.
"	May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth ...	bur.
"	June	11.	Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth Falkner ...	mar.
"	June	27.	Mary, d. of William Breeze and Sarah ...	bap.
"	July	7.	William, s. of William Weal and Elizabeth	bap.
"	July	13.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Moyl and Elizabeth	bap.
"	July	13.	John, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret ...	bap.
"	July	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bur.
"	July	24.	Anne, w. of George Lewis ...	bur.
"	Aug.	3.	William, s. of Edward Venables and Elizabeth ...	bap.

1746,	Aug.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Preece and Anne	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas Luscot and Elizabeth Banks ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	24.	Francis, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
			(and Aug. 30)	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Richard, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Thomas, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	George Luscot and Anne Phillips ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rogers and Betty	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Francis Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	John, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meyrick and	
			Margaret	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Statham and	
			Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John, s. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Morgan and Anne ...	bap.
			(and 15)	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anne, d. of John Bradeley and Esther ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
1747,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of William Smith and Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	John Reynolds and Mary Downes ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	Sarah, d. of William Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	William, s. of John Clark and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Samuel Filley, of Little Brompton ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	May	31.	William, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
			and (June 1)	bur.
,,	June	5.	Frances, d. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	June	7.	Frances Lingen, wid.	bur.
,,	June	14.	Mary, d. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Jane Turner, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	June	16.	Anne Gittins, wid.	bur.
,,	July	5.	Frances, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Susanna Peat, widow	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	John, s. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.

1747,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of John Shenton and Mary	...	bap.
"	Sep.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
"	Sep.	14.	Job Cooper and Eleanor Mathews	...	mar.
"	Sep.	29.	Richard Preece	... ..	bur.
"	Oct.	4.	Richard Collins	... ..	bur.
"	Nov.	23.	Richard Bird, pauper	... ..	bur.
"	Nov.	29.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth...	bap.	
			and (Dec. 3)	... ..	bur.
"	Dec.	26.	Henry Trantom, p. Hopesay, and Elizabeth Mathews	... ..	mar.
"	Jan.	4.	Sarah, w. of John Lelloe	... ..	bur.
"	Jan.	5.	Mary, w. of Richard Powis	... ..	bur.
"	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of George Luscot and Anne	...	bap.
"	Jan.	20.	Joseph Griffiths, labourer	... ..	bur.
"	Feb.	2.	Samuel Hamar	... ..	bur.
"	Feb.	3.	Thomas Turner, labourer	... ..	bur.
"	Feb.	6.	George Morgan and Martha Evans	...	mar.
"	Feb.	11.	Mary, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary	...	bap.
			and (Feb. 12)	... ..	bur.
"	Feb.	14.	William Tilley, of Little Brompton	...	bur.
"	Feb.	18.	Richard Davis, p. Edgton, and Sarah Ward	mar.	
"	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.	
"	Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones and Mary	...	bap.
"	Mar.	19.	Thomas Bright, of Little Brompton	...	bur.
"	Mar.	19.	Richard Stocking, labourer	... ..	bur.
"	Mar.	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah	...	bap.
1748,	Apr.	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth...	bap.	
"	Apr.	9.	Margaret Trantom, pauper	... ..	bur.
"	Apr.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	...bur.	
"	Apr.	18.	John Taylor	... ..	bur.
"	May	6.	Francis Perkins and Sarah Jones	...	mar.
"	May	8.	Charles, s. of Richard Morris and Anne	...	bap.
"	May	15.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
"	May	16.	William, s. of William Smith and Susanna	bap.	
"	May	28.	Frances Hotchkis, widow	... ..	bur.
"	June	13.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
"	June	16.	Jeremiah Gough	... ..	bur.

1748,	July	6.	Phebe, w. of Francis Wall	...	...	bur.
,,	July	11.	Elizabeth, w. of John Taylor	...	...	bur.
,,	July	12.	Martha, d. of William Wem and Anne	...	...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, posthumous s. of Joseph Griffiths and Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Anne, d. of George Hill and Jane	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Powell	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Nicholas Moyle	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas Mason, of Little Brampton	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers and Betty	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Higgins	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Humphrey, s. of John James and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman, widower	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Anne, w. of Edward Morgan	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary	...	...	bap.
			and (Nov. 17)	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Higgins	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards and Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of William Breeze and Sarah	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas, posthumous s. of Joseph Griffiths	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of Edward Gittins and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Munn and Anne	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of William Hamar and Mary	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Weal	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Robert Woosencroft	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of John Clarke and Eleanor	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. of John Bradley and Esther	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Francis Reese	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	William Langford	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Anne Reese	...	...	bur.
1749,	Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,,	April	4.	Mary Bright	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Francis, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Thomas and Thomasine, base ch. of Anne Rickards	...	...	bap.

1749,	Apr.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradley and Joan	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	John Lelloe, widower	...	bur.
,,	May	21.	Mary Eliza, base d. of Sarah Luscot	...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Susanna, d. of Richard Weaver and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	June	21.	William, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	July	3.	William, s. of William Smith and Susanna	...	bur.
,,	July	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradley and Joan	...	bur.
,,	July	5.	Edward Gilley	...	bur.
,,	July	7.	Mary, d. of Charles Lucas and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary Selley	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Anne, d. of William Smith and Susannah	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Thomas, s. of Job Cowper and Eleanor	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of Charles Lucas and Mary	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Martha, d. of John Habberley and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thomas Rickards, infant	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Anne, d. of William Smith and Susanna	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Thomas Coston	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Hanna, d. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Antony and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas, s. of Francis Antony and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Henry, s. of Henry Lello and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Susanna, d. of John Graty and Anne	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas Churchman	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of John Marston and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	William, s. of Francis Reece and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Edward Griffiths, p. Clun, and Elizabeth Venables	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	28.	William, s. of Thomas Whitefoot and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Price and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Falkner, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Reynolds and Mary	...	bap.
1750,	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Shenton	...	bap.
			(and Ap. 5)	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard Williams and Jane Turner	...	mar.

1750,	May	6.	Francis, s. of William Morris and Joan	...	bap.
„	May	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary		bap.
„	June	9.	Francis Coston and Jane Wyatt	...	mar.
„	June	24.	Edward Gittoes	... ..	bur.
„	July	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Preece and Hannah...		bap.
„	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth Nash, wid.	... ..	bur.
„	Sep.	23.	William, s. of Evan Wynne and Anne	...	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Munn and Anne	...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary	...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Mary Tilley, wid.	... ..	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	John Taylor	... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	John, s. of William Hamar and Mary	...	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Francis, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah	...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Mary, w. of John Stocking	... ..	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	James, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary	...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Joseph, s. of George Luscott and Anne	...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Martha, d. of John Botwood and Anne	...	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Humphry Gough	... ..	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of John James and Margaret	...	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Eleanor Williams, pauper	... ..	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	... ..	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Susanna, d. of John Whitmore and Susanna		bur.
„	Feb.	20.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	...	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth Boole	...	mar.
„	Mar.	1.	Catherine, d. of John Marston and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	William, s. of John Mathews and Susanna		bap.
„	Mar.	6.	George, s. of Thomas Wild and Eleanor	...	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Dunne, base s. of Mary Price	... ..	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	James, s. of Samuel Weys and Mary	...	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	Catherine, d. of John Marston and Elizabeth	... ..	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth	...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Anne, d. of John Gittoes and Sarah	...	bap.

1751, Mar.	31.	Catherine Jones, pauper	...	...	bur.
" Apr.	9.	John, s. of Job Cowper and Eleanor	...	...	bap.
" Apr.	14.	Martha, d. of William Wem and Anne	...	...	bap.
" Apr.	21.	Anna Maria, d. of Francis Coston Jane	...	...	bap.
" Apr.	26.	William, s. of Richard Morris and Anne	...	...	bap.
" May	4.	John Griffiths, p. Lidbury, and Mary Arthurs	...	...	mar.
" May	8.	Mary, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" May	12.	Susanna Davies, pauper	...	...	bur.
" May	19.	Mary, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
" May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cooper and Anne	...	...	bap.
" July	14.	Jeremiah, s. of Joseph Edwards and Mary	...	...	bap.
" July	17.	Anne Smith, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	4.	Frances, d. of Thomas French and Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	11.	Hannah, d. of William Robinson and Joan	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	25.	William, s. of John Davis and Mary	...	...	bap.
" Sep.	22.	Susanna, d. of John Poole and Mary	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	6.	George, base s. of Elizabeth Bowen	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	13.	Anne, d. of James Davis and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	18.	Margaret Jenks, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	27.	Martha, d. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	22.	Joyce Hamar, widow	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	24.	Anne Ambler	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	9.	John Jones and Margaret Jones	...	...	mar.
" Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powis and Anne	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	27.	Hannah, d. of Edward Powel and Sarah	...	...	bap.
1752, Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Edward and Margaret Preece	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	12.	Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Preece	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	18.	Thomas Powell	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	28.	Samuel Morris	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones and Mary	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	11.	Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth Morgan	...	...	mar.

1752,	Feb.	26.	Martha, d. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, base d. of Anne Morgan	... bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Martha, d. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary	bap.
			and (27)	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Shenton, labourer	... bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of John Griffiths and Mary	... bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Mary	... bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Susanna Lucas, pauper	... bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Mary Mason, pauper	... bur.
,,	May	7.	Benjamin Cartwright and Jane Jones	... mar.
,,	May	8.	William Preece and Anne Needham	... mar.
,,	June	7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan	... bap.
,,	June	7.	Edward Williams	... bur.
,,	June	10.	Thomas, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah	... bap.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bap.
,,	July	12.	Anne, d. of John Corbett and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	21.	Dorothy, w. of Mathew Coston	... bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Benjamin Brettle and Elizabeth Price	... mar.
,,	Aug.	20.	John Morris, Esq.	... bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gough and Martha	... bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Joan, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary	... bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Shenton and Mary	... bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Susanna, d. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Francis, s. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Munn and Anne	... bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Coston and Jane	bap.
1753,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of John Smith and Mary	... bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Martha, d. of Charles Lucas and Mary	... bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth	... bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Anne, w. of John Moyl	... bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	John, s. of William and Anne Preece	... bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of William Morris and Joan	... bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary	... bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Christopher and Elizabeth, s. and d. of Christopher Boden and Elizabeth	... bap.

1753,	Mar.	16.	John Needham	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	25.	Susanna, d. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	25.	Martha, d. of John Reynolds and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	1.	William, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	1.	Esther, d. of John Jones and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Robinson, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	15.	Margaret, w. of John Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	23.	Edward, s. of Job Cooper and Eleanor	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	1.	Margaret Lloyd, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	1.	Jane, d. of George Luscot and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	4.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Harris and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	7.	Thomas Davis, p. Edgton, and Anne Price	...	...	...	mar.
,	May	13.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	13.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Cadwallader	...	...	...	bap.
,	May	13.	George, s. of George and Martha Morgan	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	4.	Richard Morris, p. More, and Eleanor Jarret	...	...	...	mar.
,	June	5.	Thomas Churchman and Sarah Taylor	...	...	...	mar.
,	June	7.	John Weal and Alice Davis	...	...	...	mar.
,	June	10.	Mathew Coston and Audry Lucas	...	...	...	mar.
,	June	10.	Benjamin, s. of John James and Maragret	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	16.	Francis Antony	...	...	...	bur.
,	June	22.	Jane, d. of George Luscot and Anne	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	1.	Richard, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	6.	William Edwards and Jane Thomas	...	...	...	mar.
,	July	22.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Margaret Meyrick	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	5.	Susanna, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	20.	John, s. of John Botwood and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	4.	Jane, wife of George Luscott	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	29.	Richard Davis, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gittoes and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	21.	Sarah, d. of John Poole and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	28.	Martha, d. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Harley Thomas and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	11.	Susanna, d. of Amos Peat and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	17.	Francis Wall	...	...	...	bur.

1753,	Dec.	6.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Shenton	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Dorcas, w. of Richard Richards	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Anne, w. of Francis Phillips	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Elizabeth Bengry, wid.	...	bur.
1754,	Jan.	4.	Thomas, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth		bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary, w. of John Mason	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Edwards, p. Hopesay, and Sarah Gough	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Cartwright and Jane		bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Susanna, d. of John Bradeley and Esther		bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne, d. of Francis Coston and Jane	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davis and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	John Lancett	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of William Smith and Susanna		bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Joan Gough, widow	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wem and Anne	...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Mary, d. of John Hill and Mary	...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird and Mary	...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Richard, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah		bap.
,,	June	30.	Mary, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Edward, s. of John Griffiths and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Frances, wife of Robert Botwood	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Richard, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of James Davis and Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Thomas, s. of William Robinson and Joan		bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Mary Gittoes, wid., pauper	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Powell and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Edmund Richards, pauper	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Susanna, d. of John Bradeley and Esther	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	William, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna		bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	William, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	...	bur.
1755,	Jan.	6.	Job, s. of Job Cooper and Eleanor	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Coston and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth		bap.

1755,	Jan.	25.	Hannah, d. of Edward Langford and Anne	bap.
"	Jan.	30.	Margaret, base d. of Catherine Jones ...	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
"	Feb.	4.	William, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	...
"	Feb.	8.	John Lucas	...
"	Feb.	12.	Samuel Mason	...
"	Feb.	23.	Sarah, d. of John Davis and Mary	...
"	Mar.	1.	Anne, d. of John Prosser and Anne	...
"	Mar.	11.	Elizabeth Shenton	...
"	Mar.	18.	George, s. of George Hill and Jane	...
"	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Smith and Susanna	bur.
"	May	8.	Elizabeth, d. of James Davis and Elizabeth	bur.
"	May	11.	Alice, d. of John Weal and Alice	...
"	May	13.	William, s. of William Preece and Anne	...
"	June	2.	Amos, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah	...
"	June	4.	Amos, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah	...
"	June	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	...
"	July	6.	Margaret, d. of John Jones and Margaret	...
"	July	20.	Edward, s. of John Price and Martha	...
"	July	27.	Mary, d. of John Gittoes and Sarah	...
"	July	27.	William Morris, pauper	...
"	Aug.	10.	Priscilla, d. of John Pool and Mary	...
"	Aug.	12.	Alice, d. of John Weal and Alice	...
"	Aug.	17.	Mathew, s. of Francis Coston and Jane	...
"	Aug.	25.	Mathew, s. of Francis Coston and Jane	...
"	Oct.	5.	George, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary	...
"	Oct.	12.	John, s. of Harley Thomas and Anne	...
"	Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	...
"	Oct.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	...
"	Oct.	28.	John, s. of George Morgan and Martha...	...
"	Oct.	28.	Martha, w. of Thomas Hints	...
"	Oct.	30.	Edward, s. of Richard Morris and Anne	...
"	Nov.	2.	Anne, w. of Richard Morris	...
"	Nov.	13.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Rowley	...
"	Nov.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	...
"	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of John James and Margaret	...
"	Dec.	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas Munn and Anne	...
"	Dec.	14.	Thomas, base s. of Martha Hotckkiss	...

1756, Jan.	1.	Susanna, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Jan.	8.	Mary, w. of William Davis	bur.
,, Jan.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	6.	John, s. of James Davis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Gough, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	22.	Edward, s. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Amos, s. of Amos Peate and Hannah ...	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Amos, s. of Amos Peate and Hannah ...	bur.
,, Mar.	25.	Anne Habberley	bur.
,, Apr.	9.	Susanna, w. of Thomas Richards ...	bur.
,, Apr.	14.	Richard, s. of Christopher Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr.	14.	Mary, d. of Christopher Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr.	19.	John, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne ...	bap.
,, Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,, Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of William Smith and Susanna...	bur.
,, Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah...	bur.
,, May	9.	Edward Arthurs	bur.
,, May	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,, May	16.	Elizabeth, d. of George Luscott and Anne	bap.
,, May	30.	Edward Gravenor	bur.
,, June	6.	John, s. of John Sankey and Mary ...	bap.
,, June	7.	Thomas, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,, June	11.	Anne, w. of William Crump	bur.
,, Aug.	29.	Jane Wilcocks, widow, pauper	bur.
,, Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,, Sep.	14.	Mary Parton, wid.	bur.
,, Oct.	24.	Samuel, s. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	Mary, d. of John Botwood and Anne ...	bap.
,, Dec.	5.	Samuel, s. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bur.
,, Dec.	12.	Jane, w. of Thomas Gittoes	bur.
,, Dec.	22.	Mary, w. of Francis Rickards, pauper ...	bur.
1757, Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Job Cooper and Eleanor...	bap.

1757, Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Humphreys and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	23.	Elizabeth Gough, d. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	30.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	13.	Hannah, d. of Amos Peate and Hannah...				bap.
„ Feb.	18.	George Lewis, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Cruxon	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	John Price, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	Margaret Philley, widow	...	...	...	bur.
„ Apr.	6.	Betty, d. of Edward Langford and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr.	12.	Diana, d. of Daniel Bird and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr.	16.	Mary, d. of Francis Coston and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Apr.	23.	Thomas Richards	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	2.	James Turner	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	8.	Susan, d. of John Bradeley and Esther	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	19.	Martha Richards, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	30.	Rebecca Morris, d. of Richard Bowen and Rebecca	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	5.	Thomas, s. of John Falkner and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	4.	Hannah, d. of George Morgan and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	20.	Thomas Dyke	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sep.	11.	Thomas, s. of Francis Browne and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sep.	17.	William, s. of William Eyton and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	16.	Joyce, d. of William Robinson and Joan	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	31.	Thomas, s. of Francis Browne and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	15.	Thomas Gough	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	21.	Jonas Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	John, s. of John Taylor and Lucretia	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Probin and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	28.	William, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Lucretia, w. of John Taylor	...	...	...	bur.
1758, Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Weys and Mary	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Weal and Alice	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	John, s. of John Taylor and the late Lucretia	...	...	...	bur.

1758, Feb.	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones and Jane	...	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Robert Morgan, gentleman	... ..	bur.
,, Mar.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne	...	bap.
,, Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	John, s. of John Pool and Mary	...	bap.
,, Apr.	19.	Anne, d. of Henry Lello and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,, Apr.	26.	Hannah, d. of Edward Powell and Sarah	...	bur.
,, Apr.	29.	Jane Bird, wid.	... ..	bur.
,, May	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, May	21.	Anne, d. of William Preece and Anne	...	bap.
,, May	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Price and Alice	...	bap.
,, June	7.	John, s. of John Pool and Mary	...	bur.
,, July	2.	William, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary	...	bap.
,, July	13.	Rebecca, w. of Richard Oldbury	...	bur.
,, July	23.	John, s. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	...	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	...	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of John Sankey and Mary	...	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	William, s. of Arthur Lewis and Mary	...	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	William, s. of Richard Preece and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,, Oct.	29.	Edward, s. of John Sankey and Susanna Maria	... ..	bap.
1759, Jan.	2.	Harry, s. of George Morgan and Martha	...	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	Sarah, d. of John Gittos and Sarah	...	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	William Nicholas	... ..	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	George, s. of Edward Langford and Anne	...	bap.
,, Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of John Acton and Abigail	...	bap.
,, Apr.	8.	Thomas Edwards	... ..	bur.
,, Apr.	17.	Mary, d. of John Morris and Margaret	...	bap.
,, Apr.	21.	Anne Mason, wid.	... ..	bur.
,, May	6.	Edward, base s. of Mary Pigg	... ..	bap.
,, May	13.	Samuell, s. of Francis Phillips and Mary	...	bap.
,, May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,, June	9.	Bridget Powel	... ..	bur.
,, July	29.	Mary, d. of Edward Humphrey and Mary	...	bap.
,, Aug.	5.	Anne, base d. of Margaret Venables	...	bap.

1759,	Sep.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxen and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth Canten, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Susan, d. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Mary Whitefoot, spinster ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of James Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Thomas Gravenor ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Richard Bennet and Elizabeth Pugh ...	mar.
,,	June	11.	John Heycocks, p. Cainham, and Anne Lucas, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Edward Weaver and Margaret Bool ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas Jackson, p. Clun, and Elizabeth Wosoncraft ...	mar.
1760,	Jan.	1.	Matthew Mathews ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Hannah, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Edward Venables ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	George, s. of William and Anne Preese ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Rebekka, d. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Joseph and Anne, s. and d. of John Griffith and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Benjamin Peat ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Joseph and Anne, s. and d. of John Griffith and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	John, s. of William Phillips and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne and Mary, daus. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	William, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	Mary, w. of Richard Jones ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of John Sankey and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Anne Powis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Brown, gentleman ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	[Entry erased.]	
,,	May	6.	John Booth and Catherine Germain, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
,,	May	11.	John Morgan and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
,,	June	11.	William Penny and Mary Stocking ...	mar.
,,	June	16.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Frances	bap.
,,	June	22.	Elizabeth Wosoncraft ...	bur.

1760,	June	29.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Pryce	...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Charles Lucas and Mary Palmer	...	mar.
,,	July	22.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Gwilliam and Jane	...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Edward Hammonds and Anne Boar	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	30.	William, s. of William Hould and Eleanor	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	William Preece	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	John, s. of Francis Coston and Jane	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Andrew Gittoes and Mary Lucas	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	Samuel, s. of George Morgan and Martha	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	... ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, d. of Arthur Lewis and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	John, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Richard, s. of Joseph Nichols and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Anne, base d. of Catherine Jones	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	John Taylor and Susanna Bright, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
1761,	Jan.	4.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Jones and Jane	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Martha Tompkins	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Anne, d. of John Weal and Alice	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	John, s. of William Eyton and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas Bird	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Payter and Sarah	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of John Falkner and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	William, s. of John Griffith and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of John Morgan and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	John Morgan and Hannah Wall, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Edward Longden, senr.	... ..	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Richards	... ..	bur.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sankey and Susan	...	bap.
,,	May	16.	William Wooton and Anne Hoskis	...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth Falkener	... ..	bur.
,,	June	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Munn and Anne	...	bur.
,,	July	5.	Richard, s. of Richard Preece and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth Hoskis	...	mar.
,,	July	14.	Mary, w. of Charles Lucas	... ..	bur.
,,	July	18.	Sarah, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth	...	bap.
			and (19)	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	John, s. of William Robinson and Jane	...	bap.

1761,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Sankey and Mary	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	24.	Richard Edwards, gentleman	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	5.	Mary, w. of John Hill	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	12.	Thomas Jones	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	18.	Isaac Reinolds	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	20.	George, s. of Thomas Davies and Mary	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	1.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Reese	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of John Pryce and Martha	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	6.	Richard, s. of William Preese and Anne	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	20.	Susan, base d. of Elizabeth Morris	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	...	...	bap.
1762,	Jan.	3.	Edward, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	5.	James, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	6.	Weaver, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	13.	Martha, w. of George Morgan	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	24.	James, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	31.	William, s. of William Bowen and Jane	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	22.	Samuel Weaver and Hannah Gough, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	mar.
"	Feb.	26.	Francis, s. of Francis Coston and Jane	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	13.	Margaret Jorden	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	26.	Martha Bird	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. of John Gittoes and Sarah	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	4.	Anne Edwards	...	...	bur.
"	May	9.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
"	May	19.	Martha Edwards, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	May	27.	William, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth...	...	...	bap.
"	May	27.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Hoskis and Frances	...	...	bap.
"	May	28.	William, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth...	...	...	bur.
"	May	31.	John, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah	...	...	bap.
"	June	13.	George Wolley and Mary Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	mar.
"	July	13.	Thomas Whitefoot	...	...	bur.
"	July	18.	Susanna, d. of William Houels and Mary	...	...	bap.
"	July	25.	Francis, base s. of Anne Pryce	...	...	bap.
"	July	29.	Thomas Davis	...	...	bur.
"	July	31.	Martha Taylor, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	4.	Margaret Jones, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	7.	Mary Jones, infant	...	...	bur.

1762,	Sep.	2.	John Peat, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Yopp	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Pryce	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Humphreys and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Pritchard	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	21.	Sarah, w. of John Morgan	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	22.	Thomas Bufton and Mary Thomas	...	...	...	mar.
,	Nov.	30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Houels and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	18.	Edward Pugh	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	27.	John, s. of John Morgan and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powel and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
1763,	Jan.	23.	Margaret, d. of Arthur Lewis and Anne...	...	...	...	bap.
,	Jan.	31.	Margaret, w. of Richard Williams	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	13.	Eleanor, d. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of George Wolley and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	27.	William, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	3.	Richard Preece	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	27.	Martha, d. of Andrew Gittoes and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Collins and Mary Stocking, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
,	Apr.	10.	Joseph, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	26.	John Smith	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	4.	Martha Gittoes, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,	May	6.	Edward Bird and Mary Antony	...	...	...	mar.
,	May	10.	William Davis and Mary Morgan	...	...	...	mar.
,	May	18.	Thomas Venables and Elizabeth Turner	...	...	...	mar.
,	May	22.	Richard, s. of William Payter and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	12.	John, s. of John Weal and Alice	...	...	...	bap.
,	June	23.	Susanna, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	15.	Elizabeth, w. of George Blower	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	24.	Margaret, d. of John Palmer and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
,	July	29.	Margaret Palmer, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,	July	31.	George Morgan and Martha Marston	...	...	...	mar.
,	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Lelloe	...	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	28.	Rebecca Morris, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	15.	Hannah Bright, spinster	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	2.	Margaret, w. of Edward Bowen	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	3.	Susanna, base d. of Martha Williams	...	...	...	bap.

1763,	Oct.	3.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Bright	...	bap.
			(and Oct. 5)	...	bur.
	Oct.	9.	Hannah, d. of William Preese and Anne	...	bap.
	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth Smith, infant	...	bur.
	Oct.	22.	Mary Tilly, infant	...	bur.
	Oct.	23.	Thomas, base s. of Anne Trantrum	...	bap.
	Nov.	17.	John, s. of Joseph Brown and Martha	...	bap.
	Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of Francis Phillips and Mary	...	bap.
	Nov.	13.	Thomas Jones and Joan Hoskis, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
	Dec.	18.	Thomas Mannerling and Anne Morgan	...	mar.
1764,	Jan.	1.	Edward Ducket	...	bur.
	Jan.	8.	Edward, s. of John Gittoes and Sarah	...	bap.
	Jan.	22.	Mary, base d. of Rebecca Hoskis	...	bap.
	Jan.	29.	Sarah, d. of William Davies and Mary	...	bap.
	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	...	bap.
	Feb.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones and Jane	...	bap.
	Mar.	3.	Sarah Davis, infant	...	bur.
	Mar.	4.	Anne Jones, infant	...	bur.
	Mar.	5.	William, s. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	...	bap.
	Mar.	14.	Mary Lelloe, spinster	...	bur.
	Mar.	19.	Mary and Elizabeth, daus. of Edward Powel and Sarah	...	bur.
	Apr.	24.	Edward Stephens and Anne Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
	Apr.	24.	Richard Jones, infant	...	bur.
	Apr.	26.	William Lancet	...	bur.
	Apr.	30.	Sarah, w. of John Edwards	...	bur.
	May	22.	Thomas Hauford and Elizabeth Ducket	...	mar.
	May	24.	John, s. of John Hamar and Anne	...	bap.
	May	24.	John, s. of Richard Bowen and Rebecca	...	bur.
	May	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Collins and Mary	...	bap.
	June	5.	Martha, d. of George Morgan and Martha	...	bap.
	June	10.	John Marston and Margaret Marston, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
	June	13.	Thomas Quarles and Margaret Richards	...	mar.
	June	19.	William Palmer	...	bur.
	June	19.	Elizabeth, w. of John Bright	...	bur.
	June	21.	James Williams and Mary Parry	...	mar.
	June	25.	Anne, d. of Samuel Hoskis and Frances	...	bap.
	July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morgan and Mary	...	bap.
	July	15.	Margaret, d. of John Palmer and Margaret	...	bap.

1764,	July	29.	Sarah, d. of Edward Bird and Mary	...	bap.
"	Aug.	5.	William Adams and Esther Cadwallader, <i>lic.</i>		mar.
"	Oct.	1.	Anne Arter	... ..	bur.
"	Oct.	1.	George Blower	... ..	bur.
"	Nov.	11.	Anne, d. of William Bowen and Jane	...	bap.
"	Nov.	12.	George, s. of John Morgan and Hannah	...	bap.
"	Dec.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	...	bap.
"	Dec.	24.	Maragret Lewis, infant	... ..	bur.
"	Dec.	26.	Anne, d. of John Marston and Jane	...	bap.
"	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of William Tilley and Anne	...	bap.
"	Dec.	28.	Jane Lewis, infant	... ..	bur.
1765,	Jan.	5.	Maria, d. of John Marston and Margaret...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	8.	Rebecca Smith, infant	... ..	bur.
"	Jan.	24.	John Edwards and Elizabeth Farmer	...	mar.
"	Jan.	28.	William Dyke and Anne Mason, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
"	Jan.	31.	Edward Pugh and Elizabeth Edwards	...	mar.
"	Feb.	24.	Audry, d. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	...	bap.
"	Feb.	24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Davies and Margaret	... ..	bap.
"	Mar.	3.	Joan Stocking, wid.	... ..	bur.
"	Mar.	4.	Richard Oldbury, infant	... ..	bur.
"	Mar.	25.	William, s. of William Houels and Mary	...	bap.
"	Mar.	31.	John and Elizabeth, s. and d. of John and Mary Falconer	... ..	bap.
"	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Quarles and Margaret	... ..	bap.
"	Apr.	8.	William, s. of William Davies and Mary	...	bap.
"	Apr.	11.	George, s. of George Wolley and Mary	...	bap.
"	Apr.	15.	Thomas Lello and Elizabeth Coston, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
"	May	19.	William, base s. of Mary Pryce	...	bap.
"	May	27.	Charles, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary	...	bap.
"	July	1.	Martha, d. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	...	bap.
"	July	21.	Solomon Lloyd and Mary Statham, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
"	Aug.	4.	William, s. of John Weal and Alice	...	bap.
"	Aug.	11.	Jane, d. of Arthur Lewis and Anne	...	bap.
"	Sep.	7.	William, s. of Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
"	Oct.	24.	William Gravenour, sen.	... ..	bur.
"	Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith and Mary	...	bap.
"	Oct.	28.	George, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah	...	bap.

1765,	Nov.	3.	Evan Davies and Mary Taylor ...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Edward, s. of William Howels and Margaret		bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Preese and Anne ...		bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Anne, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Anne Pugh, infant ...	...	bur.
1766,	Jan.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah ...		bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth		bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	William s. of William Payter and Sarah ...		bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Anne Brown, wid. ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary Robinson ...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Sarah Collins, spinster ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John Richards ...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Margaret, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of John Pryce and Martha ...		bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies and Margaret		bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...		bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Collins and Mary ...		bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	William Pugh and Margaret Weaver ...		mar.
,,	May	4.	Thomas, s. of William Bowen and Jane ...		bap.
,,	May	7.	Francis Ricas, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	May	11.	George, s. of Francis and Jane Coston ...		bap.
,,	June	10.	Alice Davies ...	...	bur.
,,	June	15.	Sarah Penny ...	...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Samuel, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...		bap.
,,	July	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth		bap.
,,	July	7.	Sarah, d. of George Morgan and Martha...		bap.
,,	July	24.	Richard Edwards and Elizabeth Miles, <i>lic.</i>		mar.
,,	Aug.	17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...		bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Thomas Marston ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Samuel, s. of George Morgan and Hannah		bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Jeremiah, s. of Samuel and Frances Hoskis		bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John Hill ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	John Bradeley ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Anne Boden ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Warten Thomas, infant ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Mary Bright ...	...	bur.
1767,	Jan.	11.	Dorothy Hould ...	...	bur.

1767,	Jan.	18.	William, s. of William Pugh and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth Palmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of John Palmer and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Elizabeth Shenton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	William Lear and Mary Hoskis ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	25.	Joseph Luscot	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth Gwilliams	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	Francis, base s. of Elizabeth Ricas ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Joseph Lucas	bur.
,,	May	4.	John Antony and Mary Reynolds ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Richard Dyke and Hannah Hoskis, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
,,	May	16.	Gryffith Bowen	bur.
,,	June	5.	William Eyton	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Coston	bur.
,,	June	8.	Eleanor, d. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas Roberts and Letitia Bowen, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
,,	June	21.	William Penay	bur.
,,	July	11.	Martha Gough, spinster	bur.
,,	July	24.	John, s. of William Lear and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Margaret Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Jane Gravenor	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	John Wild	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	William Crump	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	bap.
1768,	Jan.	2.	Nency, d. of George Morgan and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Annamaria Coston, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Anne Haberley, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Anne Preese, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Ricas	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	John Owens and Mary Wall	mar.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts and Letitia	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	James, base s. of Martha Hoskis ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Hoskis	bur.
,,	May	15.	Samuel, s. of Arther Lewis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Mary, d. of William Preese and Anne ...	bap.

1768,	June	13.	Audry Coston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	21.	John, s. of Thomas Williams and Hannah				bap.
,,	July	3.	Mary, d. of John Anthony and Mary	...			bap.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Peat	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	29.	Elizabeth Nicholas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	31.	Thomas Peat, jun.	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Anne, d. of John Owens and Mary	...			bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Hannah				bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	William, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary	...			bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Richard, s. of Samuel Antony and Mary...				bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Bird	...			bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Richard, s. of Samuel Hoskis and Francis				bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	...			bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Anne Manerling	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Collins and Mary	...			bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Samuel Bradely and Elizabeth Rogers	...			mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	William Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Hannah, d. of John Gryffith and Mary	...			bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
1769,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Edward Hammonds and Anne				bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Annamaria and Jane, daus. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Bright and Anne Stevens, <i>lic.</i>	...			mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of William Pugh and Margaret				bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Susanna, d. of John Herbert and Mary	...			bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	John Bird, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Richard, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richrad Cadwallader, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Anne, d. of Samuel Bradely and Elizabeth				bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Richard Overton and Mary	...			bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Evan Davies and Mary	...			bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Evan Meredith and Sarah	...			bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Edward Thomas and Jane	...			bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Robinson	...			bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth Lelloe, <i>lic.</i>				mar.
,,	May	1.	Richard Farmer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Thomas Chapman and Mary Weaver	...			mar.
,,	May	14.	Edward, s. of John Marston and Margaret				bap.
,,	May	27.	John Morgan	...	...	...	bur.

1769,	May	29.	William, s. of John Bright and Anne	...	bap.
,,	June	14.	John Miller and Margaret Valantine, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Margaret, d. of William Bowen and Jane	...	bap.
,,	June	25.	William, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	July	2.	William, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Thomas, s. of William Matthews and Jennet	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	William, s. of Thomas Quarles and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Martha, d. of John Palmer and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	John Jones and William Jones, base sons of Susan Oakley	... ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	John Jones, infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Richard Oakeley and Margaret Statham, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of George Wolley and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Thomas Phillips	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John Gittoes	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Jane, d. of Francis Quilt and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	John, s. of William Davies and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	John, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	...	bap.
1770,	Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mary Boole	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas Owens	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Mary Thomas, infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth Trantrum	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, base s. of Martha Shenton	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Lucas	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth Pryce, base d. of Eleanor Morgan	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	James West and Margaret Hammonds	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	26.	Thomas Churchman	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Chapman and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Martha, d. of John Antony and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas James and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	John Edwards	... ..	bur.
,,	May	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	May	20.	Mary Bird	... ..	bur.
,,	June	21.	Hannah Clidbury	... ..	bur.
,,	June	29.	Elizabeth Bird	... ..	bur.

1770,	July	1.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Anne	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Anne, d. of John Morgan and Hannah	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Richard Preese and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne Gravenour	... ..	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	William Chapman and Mary Davies	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	George, s. of James Pryce and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Edward, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Jeremiah, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of George Morgan and Martha	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Richard Weaver and Mary Eves	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	12.	George Morgan, jun.	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Wolley, infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Richard, base s. of Bridget Pryce	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Elizabeth Wild	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Richard Pryce, infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas Bright, sen.	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Mathew, s. of Francis Coston and Jane	...	bap.
1771,	Jan.	10.	John Hoskis	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth Antony	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of James West and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth Eyton, wid.	... ..	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Samuel, s. of William Howels and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Harriet, d. of John Marston and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard Williams and Susanna Oakeley, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Anne, d. of Evan Davies and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Collins and Mary	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary Dunn	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Whitefoot and Mary Preese	...	mar.
,,	May	1.	Richard, s. of George Wolley and Mary	...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Knill and Margaret Lucas	...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane	...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Thomas Bird	... ..	bur.
,,	May	17.	Francis Millard and Elizabeth Hoskiss	...	mar.
,,	May	20.	Francis, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Jeremiah Lucas	... ..	bur.
,,	June	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Owen and Bridget	...	bap.
,,	July	6.	John Norton and Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.

1771,	July	13.	Edward Bowen	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	14.	Robert, base s. of Anne Rogers	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	4.	Richard Weaver	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	18.	Edward Dun and Mary Luscot	...	...	...	mar.
"	Aug.	21.	William Bolly and Elizabeth Rud	...	...	...	mar.
"	Oct.	6.	Francis, s. of John Whitefoot and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	15.	Thomas Burd	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	17.	George, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	7.	Hannah Morgan	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Gryffith	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	26.	Thomas s. of Thomas Davis and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	30.	William, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
1772,	Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of Richard Stocking and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	4.	Joan Edwards, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	11.	Margaret Narwood, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	16.	Thomas, s. of Edward Dunn and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	16.	Sarah, base d. of Jane Parry	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	17.	George Morgan, senr.	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	1.	Anne Preese	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	10.	Joseph Gregory and Eleanor Marston, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
"	Mar.	15.	Betty, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
			(and 29th)	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	30.	John, s. of William Bowen and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	20.	Richard Gallier and Sarah Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
"	Apr.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	26.	Anne Hadden	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	3.	Mary Cruxen	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	3.	John and Hannah, s. and d. of John Palmer and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	12.	Hannah Palmer, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	19.	David Davis and Margaret Evans	...	...	...	mar.
"	May	31.	Thomas Davis	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chapman and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	5.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	12.	George, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	19.	Anne, d. of John Bright and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	26.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Hoskiss and Frances	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	9.	Anna Maria, d. of Francis Coston and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	17.	Margaret Turner	...	...	...	bur.

1772,	Sep.	1.	Anna Maria Coston, infant	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Margaret, d. of James Pryce and Elizabeth			bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Sarah, d. of William Davies and Mary	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	John Longden and Mary Evans, <i>lic.</i>	...		mar.
,,	Nov.	24.	Anne Arnols, wid.	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of William Wild and Sarah	...		bap.
1773,	Jan.	3.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth			bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Margaret, base d. of Margaret Standford...			bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Matthew Coston	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of James West and Margaret			bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	William Lelloe, infant	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of George Wolley and Mary	...		bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	John, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary	...		bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Anne, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary	...		bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth Richards	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Mary Davies	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of John Powell and Anne	...		bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	William, s. of John Northwood and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Sarah, d. of Richard Edwards and Sarah			bap.
,,	May	2.	William, s. of William Chapman and Mary			bap.
,,	May	3.	Edward Davies and Mary Pugh	...		mar.
,,	May	9.	Belinda, d. of John Marston and Margaret			bap.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of William Pugh and Margaret	...		bap.
,,	May	23.	Sarah, d. of Evan Davies and Mary	...		bap.
,,	June	6.	George, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	...		bap.
,,	July	23.	Margaret Cadwallader	...	...	bur.
,,	July	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Longden and Mary	...		bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	John James	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah			bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Francis, s. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth			bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Roger Antony	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Hercules Wall	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Sarah Gittoes	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Henry Lelloe junr.	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	William, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary Pryce	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Eleanor Clarke	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	William Davies	...	...	bur.

1774,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Bird, spinster	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	27.	Margaret, d. of John Antony and Mary	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	28.	Thomas Antony	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	2.	Richard Whitefoot and Susanna Weaver	...	...	mar.
,	Apr.	2.	Richard Marston and Anna Maria Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	mar.
,	April	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Stocking and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth Bird	...	...	bur.
,	Apr.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Owens and Bridget	...	...	bap.
,	May	1.	John, base s. of Margaret Davies	...	...	bap.
,	May	3.	John Jones and Mary Prince	...	...	mar.
,	May	4.	John Pugh, infant	...	...	bur.
,	May	4.	William, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	May	15.	Richard base s. of Mary Morris	...	...	bap.
,	May	18.	Thomas Wilde and Martha Hoskiss	...	...	mar.
,	May	23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hammands and Mary	...	...	bap.
,	May	23.	Sarah, d. of John Bright and Anne	...	...	bap.
,	June	17.	James, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,	July	21.	Daniel Bright and Anne Gough, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	mar.
,	July	25.	Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	7.	William Davies, infant	...	...	bur.
,	Aug.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	...	...	bap.
,	Aug.	14.	Sally, d. of John Morgan and Hannah	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	15.	John Taylor	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	27.	John Davies and Sarah Lello, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	mar.
,	Oct.	20.	Mary Bird, wid.	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	22.	James Pryce	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	23.	Charles, s. of James Pryce and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,	Oct.	24.	Richard Whitefoot	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	29.	Elizabeth Bolly	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	30.	Charles, s. of William Lear and Mary	...	...	bap.
,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Bright	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	15.	Margaret Phillips	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	16.	Hester Bradley	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	20.	Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Gryffith and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.

1774,	Dec.	1.	Mary Reese	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	24.	Sarah Williams	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	24.	John Tilley, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	25.	John, s. of Edward Bird and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	27.	Susanna Taylor, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
1775,	Jan.	8.	William, s. of John Palmer and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	8.	Martha, d. of John Marston and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	15.	Anne, d. of Richard Whitefoot and Susanna	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	16.	Martha Marston	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	2.	William Whitmore and Elizabeth Cotton	...	...	...	mar.
"	Feb.	5.	Susan, base d. of Elizabeth Owens	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John Jones and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	19.	Robert Botwood	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	15.	Charles Pryce, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Narwood and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	8.	Thomas Ouldbury	...	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	30.	John Bird, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	20.	Richard, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	23.	Richard, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	25.	Joan Morris	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	4.	William, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	5.	Thomas Lanset and Elizabeth Hoskiss, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
"	July	15.	John Norncott and Anne Coston, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
"	July	30.	Sarah, d. of Richard Morgan and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	30.	Elizabeth Northwood	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	4.	John Whitmore	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	2.	Thomas Whitefoot and Martha Soley	...	...	...	mar.
"	Oct.	1.	Richard Mold and Emira Cotton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
"	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	6.	Anne Squire	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	16.	George Hayley and Margaret Jones	...	...	...	mar.
"	Oct.	16.	Susanna, d. of John Lelloe and Hannah...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	5.	Martha and Joseph, d. and s. of William Pugh and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	5.	Betty, d. of William Bowen and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	14.	Joseph Pugh, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	21.	Martha Pugh, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	27.	William Bolley	...	...	...	bur.

1775, Dec.	10.	George, s. of Richard Mold and Emira ...	bap.
„ Dec.	20.	William, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
1776, Jan.	1.	Humphrey James and Martha Shenton ...	mar.
„ Jan.	1.	Molly, d. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
„ Jan.	1.	Robert, base s. of Martha Bradeley ...	bap.
„ Jan.	2.	Francis Cruxen	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Rhoda, d. of James Charlton and Sarah...	bap.
„ Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, base d. of Hannah Bird ...	bap.
„ Feb.	1.	Richard Jones	bur.
„ Feb.	8.	Mary Charlton, infant	bur.
„ Feb.	21.	Thomas Perry and Anne Wilson ...	mar.
„ Feb.	21.	Mary, base d. of Mary Hunt ...	bap.
„ Feb.	21.	John, s. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Henry Hoskiss	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Whitefoot and Martha	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Edward Bird and Mary ...	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	William Clarke and Martha Wild ...	mar.
„ Apr.	12.	William Moil	bur.
„ Apr.	21.	Hannah and Letticia, daus. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	Sally, d. of Richard Francis and Jane ...	bap.
„ May	6.	Harry Morgan	bur.
„ May	6.	Martha, d. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
„ May	12.	Mary, d. of William Clark and Martha ...	bap.
„ May	16.	John, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
„ May	18.	Mary Reese	bur.
„ May	19.	Jane, base d. of Annie Gittoes ...	bap.
„ May	27.	Deborah Wall	bur.
„ May	29.	Elizabeth Farmer	bur.
„ June	6.	Jane, d. of John Longden and Mary ...	bap.
„ June	16.	Thomas Statham	bur.
„ June	23.	Rebecca, base d. of Jane Parr ...	bap.
„ June	24.	John Francis and Margaret Vaughan ...	mar.
„ June	24.	Anne Stocking	bur.
„ June	30.	Edward, s. of William Howels and Mary	bap.
„ July	7.	Anna Maria, d. of John Northwood and Elizabeth	bap.
„ July	7.	John, s. of Thomas Chapman and Mary ...	bap.
„ July	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.

1776,	July	23.	Deborah, d. of John Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	24.	Robert Titley and Jane Parr	mar.
,,	Aug.	11.	Francis, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Betty, d. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Deborah, d. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	James Weaver	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Edward Hoskis	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of George Wolley and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Peter Jones, base s. of Mary Longden	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Isabel Mason	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas Munn	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Joseph, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Elizabeth Weaver	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Edward, base s. of Elizabeth Robinson	bap.
1777,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Evan Meredith and Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	John, base s. of Anne Churchman	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Samuel Howels	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	William Meredith, s. of Richard Stocking and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth Griffith	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	John, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Samuel Stocking	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	James, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Hannah Peat	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Robert Ellis and Margaret Davies	mar.
,,	May	2.	John Howels and Susanna Whitefoot	mar.
,,	May	2.	Esther, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	4.	Susanna Reynolds	bur.
,,	May	10.	Richard Morgan	bur.
,,	June	9.	John Mason and Mary Mountford, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,,	June	21.	Henry Bowen	bur.
,,	July	4.	Joseph Thomas	bur.
,,	July	11.	George Luscot	bur.
,,	July	13.	John, s. of John Smart and Elizabeth	bap.

1777,	July	20.	John, s. of John Francis and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Catherine Pugh	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	William, s. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	John Coston	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Sarah, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Joseph and Molly, s. and d. of Edward Bird and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Joseph Bird	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	William Morgan and Mary Duckett ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	7.	John, s. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Elizabeth Corbet	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	John James	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	William Tilley and Margaret Cotton ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary Stockin	bur.
1778,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of James Charlton and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Francis Phillips	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of John Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Humphrey, s. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth Boden	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Susanna, d. of John Edwards and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Anne Coston	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth Hanson	bur.
,,	May	29.	George, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Hannah, d. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	June	12.	George Luscot, infant	bur.
,,	May	31.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Wem ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Anne, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	July	20.	Humphrey Palmer, infant	bur.
,,	July	27.	Thomas, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Edward Robinson	bur.

1778,	Aug.	23.	Jane Titley	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	25.	John Smart	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	30.	Richard Cotton, s. of Richard Mold and Emira	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	12.	Sarah Bowen	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	19.	Elizabeth Watts	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whitefoot and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	27.	Harry Trantrum	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	4.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies and Joyce...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	4.	Edward Hotckis and Mary Bowen, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
"	Oct.	18.	Susannah, base d. of Anne Cotton	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	20.	Charles, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	24.	Anne, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	11.	Thomas Churchman and Hannah Oldbury	...	...	...	mar.
"	Nov.	16.	John Jones	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	13.	Anne, d. of Edward Thomas and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	14.	Mary Lello	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	19.	Jane Hill	...	...	...	bur.
1779,	Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Anthony and Mary...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	16.	Richard Jeffreys	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	24.	Edith, d. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	26.	Edward Langford and Elizabeth Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
"	Feb.	21.	Jane, d. of Evan Davies and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	10.	Robert Titley and Fanny Parry	...	...	...	mar.
"	Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Morgan and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	25.	Mary, base d. of Jane Parry	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	30.	William Yapp	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	1.	John Davis and Jane Jones	...	...	...	mar.
"	May	9.	Edward Jones and Elizabeth Robinson	...	...	...	mar.
"	May	13.	William Williams and Anne Preece	...	...	...	mar.
"	May	23.	William, s. of Robert Ellis and Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	23.	Thomas Reese	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	30.	Hannah Preece	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	3.	Joan Morris	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	8.	Richard Barklamb and Mary Northwood...	...	...	...	mar.
"	June	21.	Elizabeth Pugh, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	1.	James James and Sarah Morgan	...	...	...	mar.
"	July	12.	Joseph, s. of Ricnard Edwards and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.

1779,	July	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
,	Sep.	17.	John Lello	...	...	...	bur.
,	Sep.	19.	Thomas, s. of William Williams and Anne				bap.
,	Sep.	19.	Sarah, d. of William Tilley and Mary	...			bap.
,	Oct.	3.	Molly, d. of John Smart and Elizabeth	...			bap.
,	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Evan Meredith and Sarah	...			bap.
,	Oct.	5.	Mary Hodgkis	...	...	...	bur.
,	Oct.	10.	Sarah, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary	...			bap.
,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of John Jones and Anne	...			bap.
,	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Mullard and Mary...				bap.
,	Nov.	7.	John Stratford and Margaret Mountford, <i>lic.</i>				mar.
,	Nov.	11.	John Stocking, sen.	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	21.	Molly, d. of William Howels and Mary	...			bap.
,	Nov.	21.	James, s. of William Pugh and Margaret	...			bap.
,	Nov.	29.	Sarah Whitefoot, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,	Nov.	23.	John Lee and Mary Jones	...	...	...	mar.
,	Dec.	3.	John Ricas	...	...	...	bur.
,	Dec.	5.	Edy, d. of John Northwood and Elizabeth				bap.
,	Dec.	5.	Francis, s. of John Palmer and Margaret				bap.
,	Dec.	5.	Mary, base d. of Miram Preese	...			bap.
,	Dec.	14.	William Hould, senr.	...	...	...	bur.
1780,	Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones and Elizabeth				bap.
,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of William Hotckiss and Martha				bap.
,	Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones and Anne	...			bap.
,	Jan.	23.	Marget, d. of Joseph Luscot and Martha				bap.
,	Feb.	7.	Richard Griffiths and Tryphana Hoskis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
,	Feb.	8.	John Corbet	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	19.	Richard Richards	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	20.	Mary Mason	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	20.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of John Lee and Mary	...			bap.
,	Feb.	24.	Susanna Bradeley, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of William Williams and Anne	...			bap.
,	Jan.	27.	Anne, base d. of Hannah Bird	...	...	...	bap.
,	Mar.	3.	Mary Davies, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,	Mar.	5.	James, s. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary (and Mar. 9)	...	...	...	bap. bur.

1780,	Mar.	12.	Susanna, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
	Mar.	29.	Margaret Jones	...	...	...	bur.
	Apr.	7.	William Robinson	...	...	...	bur.
	Apr.	12.	Andrew Myrick and Anna Jones	...	...	...	mar.
	Apr.	23.	Benjamin, s. of James James and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of John Clarke and Susanna	...	...	...	bap.
	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of David Davis and Anne	...	...	...	bap.
	Apr.	29.	Edward Pryce and Anne Lewis	...	...	...	mar.
	May	1.	John Mason	...	...	...	bur.
	May	2.	Thomas Gittoes	...	...	...	bur.
	May	7.	John, s. of Robert Davies and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
	May	7.	Mary Ricas, base d. of Sarah Evans	...	...	...	bap.
	May	28.	Sarah, d. of George Watts and Esther	...	...	...	bap.
	June	2.	Susanna Smith	...	...	...	bur.
	June	25.	Samuel James and Mary Jones	...	...	...	mar.
	June	30.	John Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
	July	2.	Edward, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
	July	23.	John, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
	Aug.	1.	Francis Coston	...	...	...	bur.
	Aug.	20.	John Whitall and Sarah Northwood	...	...	...	mar.
	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth Boden	...	...	...	bur.
	Sep.	17.	Mary, d. of John Coston and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
	Oct.	22.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
	Nov.	12.	Sarah, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
	Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morries and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
	Nov.	26.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Price	...	...	...	bap.
	Dec.	26.	Martha Clarke, infant	...	...	...	bur.
1781,	Jan.	12.	Jane, d. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
	Jan.	13.	William, s. of George Wolley and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of John Lelloe and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
	Jan.	22.	John Antony	...	...	...	bur.
	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of James Charlton and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
	Jan.	28.	James Meredith and Margaret Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
	Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of John Whitall and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
	Feb.	22.	Sarah, d. of Richard Meyric and Susanna	...	...	...	bap.
	Mar.	20.	Dorothy Thomas	...	...	...	bu.
	Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
	Apr.	14.	James, s. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	...	...	...	bap.

1781,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Edward, s. of Samuel James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	William, s. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	May	7.	John Northwood and Martha Hayes ...	mar.
,,	May	13.	Deborah, d. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	May	24.	Francis Collins, p. Norbury, and Mary Rudd	mar.
,,	June	3.	William, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	3.	Mary, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	David Bowen and Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
,,	June	7.	Edward Morris and Martha Hammond ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	John, s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	8.	John, s. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Richard, d. of Edward Thomas and Ann	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Mary, d. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Emira, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Beatra, d. of Richard Oakeley and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clarke and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Ann, d. of Edward Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	John, base s. of Hannah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Edward James, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Margaret Pugh	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	William, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	James Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Northwood and Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	John, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Molly Smart, infant	bur.
1782,	Jan.	17.	Frances Titley	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	William Wolley	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Molly, d. of Edward Morris and Martha ...	bap.
		(and Jan. 20)	... ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas Quarles	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Robert Titley	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	George Hill	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Margaret Meyrick	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	William and Mary, s. and d. of William and Mary Tilley	bap.

1782,	Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of David Davies and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Joseph Bright and Sarah Reese ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	3.	James Green and Catharina Cotton, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Rebecca, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Mary, d. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Edward, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanna	bap.
,,	June	9.	Jane, d. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	John, s. of Francis Collins and Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	27.	Henry, s. of Samuel Morgans and Catherine	bap.
,,	June	30.	William, s. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	July	6.	Martha, d. of John Marston and Margaret	bur.
,,	July	21.	Hannah, d. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Thomas Williams and Elizabeth Lescutt	mar.
,,	Aug.	25.	Edward, s. of John Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Francis Hotchkiss, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	William, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Francis Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	James, s. of James Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of David Bowen and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Henry, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edward Everall and Elizabeth Lello ...	mar.
1783,	Jan.	19.	Ann, d. of Evan Meredith and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Edith Venables, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Nancy Hotchkiss, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Edward Morgan	bur.
,,	Fel.	23.	Martha, d. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	William Cotton and Catherine Watts ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	30.	Martha, d. of Edward Everall and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Martha, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	James Cadwallader, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Edward Davies, infant	bur.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	May	5.	John Evans and Mary Brown	mar.

1783,	May	8.	Benjamin Reynolds, p. Hopesay, and Elizabeth Davies	mar.
,,	May	10.	John Bright, infant	bur.
,,	May	18.	Sarah (surname unknown), infant ...	bur.
,,	July	1.	Edward Bright, p. Bp. Castle, and Ann Churchman, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,,	July	12.	Richard Munn and Sarah Cotton, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
,,	July	12.	Thomas Mannerley, labourer	bur.
,,	July	29.	John Matthews, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Mary Ways, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	John Griffiths, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	William Chapman, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of Robert Ellis and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	George, s. of Samuel Morgans and Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Sarah, d. of William Cotton and Catherine	bap.
1784,	Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of James Charlton and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	James, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Ann, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Francis Davies and Susanah	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	William Eyton	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Betty, base d. of Mary Whittall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Mary Shepard	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Martha, d. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Elizabeth Charlotte Ann Oakley, infant ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	William Clarke, infant	bur.
,,	May	9.	Mary, base d. of Martha Everall ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Thomas, s. of William Chapman, pauper, and Mary	bap.
,,	May	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	15.	John Wollaston, p. Bp's Castle, and Mary Stocking, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,,	July	11.	Martha, d. of John Clarke and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth Cadwallader, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Betsy, d. of John Watts and Hannah (and 27)	bap. bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	John and William, sons of John Lello and Hannah	bap.

1784,	Oct.	31.	John, s. of John Davies and Jane	...	bap.
,	Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of Samuel James and Mary	...	bap.
,	Nov.	14.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Ann Venables, pauper	... ..	bap.
,	Nov.	30.	Rebecca Bowen	... ..	bur.
,	Dec.	17.	Edward James and Jane Evans	...	mar.
,	Dec.	26.	William, s. of Wm. Cotton and Catherine	...	bap.
1785,	Jan.	6.	Benjamin Hadwin	... ..	bur.
,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of James Jones and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,	Jan.	9.	Sarah, d. of David Davies and Ann	...	bap.
,	Jan.	22.	Ann Bright	... ..	bur.
,	Jan.	23.	Susannah Gough, base d. of Mary Davies	...	bap.
,	Jan.	23.	Richard, s. of John Smart and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,	Feb.	6.	Ann Liscott, pauper	... ..	bur.
,	Mar.	5.	William Lello, infant, pauper	... ..	bur.
,	Mar.	24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	... ..	bap.
,	Mar.	27.	James, s. of Stephen Morgan and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,	Mar.	27.	James, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,	Mar.	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanah	...	bap.
,	Apr.	17.	Ann, d. of Thomas Botwood and Elizabeth	...	bap.
,	Apr.	17.	John, s. of John Whitefoot and Mary	...	bap.
,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth Gough, d. of Edward James and Jane	... ..	bap.
,	May	3.	Thomas Meyrick, pauper	... ..	bur.
,	May	12.	Adam Hanson and Mary Weal	... ..	mar.
,	May	16.	Benjamin Hints, pauper	... ..	bur.
,	May	22.	Evan, s. of Edward Price and Ann	...	bap.
,	June	19.	William Cadwallader and Anne Davies	...	mar.
,	June	19.	Hannah, d. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	... ..	bap.
,	July	10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Munn and Sarah	...	bap.
,	July	13.	Elizabeth Statham	... ..	bur.
,	July	17.	Mary Antony, pauper	... ..	bur.
,	July	24.	Richard, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
,	July	24.	Hannah Williams	... ..	bur.
,	Aug.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret	...	bap.

1785,	Aug.	21.	Richard, s. of William Williams and Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	William Brunt and Ann Venable ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Everall and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Samuel Turner	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	William, base s. of Mary Hammonds ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Samuel Matthews, infant, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William Hammonds, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Richard Price	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard Bright and Nancy	bap.
1786,	Jan.	6.	Mary Weaver, pauper, aged 104 ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Hannah, d. of Francis Davies and Susannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Ann Davies, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elizabeth Arthur, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John Ashwood, p. Broseley, and Mary Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,,	Apr.	2.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Hannah Shelton	bur.
,,	May	7.	Thomas, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Edward Rudd and Elizabeth Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,,	May	15.	Francis Rees, pauper	bur.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Coston	bur.
,,	June	11.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	12.	Ann Davies, pauper	bur.
,,	June	18.	James, s. of James Green and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Martha Morgan, d. of Benjamin Coleson and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth Venables, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	John Gwilt and Ann Cotton	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	Esther, d. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Richard Nicholls and Martha Lello, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.

1786,	Dec.	10.	William, s. of John Lello and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas Falkener and Ann Hotchkiss ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of David Davies and Ann ...	bap.
1787,	Jan.	12.	Hannah Wolley	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of Edward Mainwaring and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas, s. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Martha, base d. of Mary Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Ann, d. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Fanny, d. of William Brunt and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Benjamin, s. of William Arthur and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of William Hold and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John, s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	William Whitmore	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Betsy, d. of Richard Nicholls and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary Longden	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	William, s. of William Williams and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Elizabeth Hints, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Ann, d. of Francis Davies and Susanah ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	John Lello and Martha Bird, p. Hopesay, lic.	mar.
,,	June	3.	Thomas, s. of James Charlton and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	4.	Elizabeth Howells, pauper	bur.
,,	June	10.	Sarah Morgan, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	June	10.	Susan, d. of Samuel Matthews and Bridget	bap.
,,	June	21.	John and Mary Cotton (twin infants) ...	bur.
,,	June	[blank]	George Morgan and Jane Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	July	3.	John Davies and Elizabeth Wem ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Falkener and Ann	bap.

1787,	July	4.	Elizabeth Marston ...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	20.	William Reynolds and Sarah Davies	...	...	mar.
,,	July	22.	Hannah, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret	...	...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Thomas, s. of John Davies and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas*, s. of William and Ann James	...	...	bap.
[His name was not Thomas, but William. He was the only son, and was born on 16 June, 1787, as appears by Mrs. Hold's the midwife's book. R. MORGAN, Sub- Curate.]						
,,	Aug.	8.	John Marston	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Edward Morgan and Mary Hammonds	...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	William, s. of William Preece and Milbrow	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Ann, d. of John Clarke and Susanna	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Timothy, s. of Thomas Morris and Ann	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	William Morgan and Elizabeth Morris	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	John Rickards, p. Wistanstow, and Martha Hammonds	...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	28.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas Edwards and Charlotte	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	John, s. of Edward Price and Ann	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Francis Kyte and Ann Preece	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Robinson and Ann Jones	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Sankey	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Martha Whitefoot, pauper	...	...	bur.
1788,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth Lucas, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas Morris and Elizabeth Cadwallader	...	...	mar.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Statham and Catherine	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Jonathan Cook and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Richard, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Urwick	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	John Shenton, pauper	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Henry Lello	...	...	bur.
,,	June	30.	John Moyle	...	...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Nancy, d. of Richard Bright and Nancy...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,,	July	9.	William Grosvenor	...	...	bur.
,,	July	14.	John Weal and Mary Davies	...	...	mar.

1788,	July	18.	Thomas Hammonds and Sarah Davies ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Edward Smith	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Evans and Sarah Chapman ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	26.	Ann Whitmore, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Sarah, d. of William Hold and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	William, s. of Francis Kyte and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Ann, d. of Thomas Boulter and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Everall and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Samuel, s. of John Weal and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Ann Owen	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of William Prees and Millborough	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Susannah, d. of Richard Meyrick and Susannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of William Cadwallader and Ann	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	John, s. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas Evans, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas Reynolds, infant	bur.
1789,	Jan.	3.	Esther Reynolds, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Mary Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary Gittoes (pauper)	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth (pauper)	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	James, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Priscilla, d. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Priscilla, base d. of Ann Hotchkiss ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	John, s. of Robert Ellis and Margaret (pauper)	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elinor, d. of William Arthur and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Abigail, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Bradeley, infant (pauper) ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Christopher, s. of Richard Boden and Elizabeth	bap.

1789,	Apr.	12.	Edward Powell (pauper)	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	15.	Penelope Selley (pauper)	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary			bap.
"	May	3.	Elizabeth Davies, infant	...	...	bur.
"	May	14.	John Lewis and Elizabeth Preece	...	...	mar.
"	May	24.	Mary Lello, infant, pauper	...	...	bur.
"	May	31.	Edward, s. of John Groves and Elinor	...	...	bap.
"	May	31.	Betty, d. of David Davies and Ann	...	...	bap.
"	May	31.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Bird	...	...	bap.
"	June	1.	John Goodman	...	...	bur.
"	June	2.	Mary Matthews, pauper	...	...	bur.
"	June	14.	Samuel Matthews, pauper	...	...	bur.
"	June	17.	Mary, d. of John Robinson and Ann	...	...	bap.
"	June	21.	Jane, d. of William Williams and Ann	...	...	bap.
"	July	2.	James Meredith, p. Beguildy, and Elizabeth Hamar	...	...	mar.
"	July	5.	John and Daniel, sons of John Lello and Martha	...	...	bap.
"	July	26.	Mary, base d. of Mary Cocksell	...	...	bap.
"	July	29.	Richard Smith and Margaret Bedward	...	...	mar.
"	Aug.	18.	Mary Anthony (pauper)	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	19.	Elizabeth Davies (infant)	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Falkener and Ann	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	20.	Edward, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	27.	Samuel, base s. of Mary Morris	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	25.	Martha, d. of Edward Price and Ann	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Samuel Briscoe and Mary	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	6.	Kitty, d. of Richard Groves and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	27.	John, s. of John Lewis and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	27.	Deborah, d. of William Clarke and Martha	...	...	bap.
1790,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Bright	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	5.	James, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Hammans and Mary	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	12.	Thomas Sankey	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	17.	Edy Osland, base d. of Mary Preece	...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Charlotte	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	21.	Betty, d. of William Preece and Millborough	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth	...	...	bap.

1790,	Feb.	21.	Thomas Quarles	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Margarett James, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas Wilde, s. of Thomas Boulter and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Thomas Lello and Catherine Collins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	Sarah, d. of George Morgan and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mary Philips, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary Bridgwater	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	14.	Mary Bowyer, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of John Weal and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Susanna Bowyer	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Edward Hughes and Jane Lucas	...	...	...	mar.
,,	June	12.	Edward Bird, infant, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of John Lello and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of Jonathan Cook and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bright and Nancy	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Edward, s. of William Tilley and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Sarah Esau Pierce, d. of John Hinds and Susanna	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth Dickin, d. of Thomas Statham and Catherine	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Daniel Lello, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Thomas Edmonds and Margaret Cadwallader	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Morris and Ann	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Thomas Morris	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Samuel, base s. of Elizabeth Matthews	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Nancy Davies, base d. of Mary Corns	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	William Mellings and Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	24.	Anna Maria, d. of Edward Hughes and Jane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Mary Williams	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William Davies and Mary Corns	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	16.	Samuel Gardiner and Elizabeth Price	...	...	...	mar.
,,	Dec.	30.	Robert, s. of William Philips and Martha...	...	...	...	bap.
1791,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Edward Morgan and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Rebecca, d. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	William, s. of John Lee and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Martha, base d. of Sarah Howells	...	...	...	bap.

1791,	Feb.	6.	John, s. of Richard Smith and Margaret	bap.
,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of, and Richard, twin s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth	... bur.
,	Feb.	20.	William, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	... bur.
,	Mar.	4.	Jane, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	... bur.
,	Mar.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hammonds and Sarah	bap.
,	Mar.	27.	Bridget Gough	... bur.
,	Apr.	5.	William Hamar, p. Bitterley, and Jane Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	... mar.
,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of William Cadwallader and Ann	bap.
,	Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,	Apr.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Groves and Elizabeth	... bur.
,	May	6.	John Bradeley and Mary Boole	... mar.
,	May	28.	John Morgan and Dorothea Cotton, <i>lic.</i>	... mar.
,	May	30.	Rebecca Reynolds, infant	... bur.
,	June	12.	John, s. of Thomas Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,	July	17.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Gardiner and Elizabeth	... bur.
,	July	17.	Richard Munn	... bur.
,	July	18.	John Humphries and Elizabeth Davies	... mar.
,	Aug.	7.	William, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanna	bap.
,	Aug.	11.	William Pugh and Mary Meredith	... mar.
,	Sep.	4.	John, s. of John Humphries and Elizabeth	bap.
,	Sep.	4.	Martha, d. of William James, pauper, and Anne	... bur.
,	Sep.	9.	Mary Prees, pauper	... bur.
,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Boden and Elizabeth	... bur.
,	Nov.	3.	Thomas, base s. of Eleanor Collins	... bur.
,	Nov.	11.	Jeremiah Bayliss, pauper	... bur.
,	Nov.	13.	Ann Munn	... bur.
,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Samuel Philips and Mary	... bur.
,	Nov.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Evans and Mary	... bur.
,	Dec.	8.	Charles Hanmer Bowen, of Clun	... bur.
,	Dec.	26.	Benjamin James, pauper	... bur.
,	Dec.	29.	Richard Hill, p. St. Mary, Shrewsbury, and Martha Brown	... mar.

1792,	Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Rebecca, d. of William Mellings and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Charles Lucas, of Kempton ...	bur.
„	Jan.	15.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Rowland and William, twin sons of Thomas Statham and Catherine ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Jane, d. of Jeremiah Bird and Esther, pauper ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Richard Bowyer ...	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Betty, d. of Thomas Falkener and Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	William, s. of William and Martha Stringer	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Emira, d. of William Cotton and Catherine	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	James, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Ann Arthur, pauper ...	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Ann, d. of George Morgan and Jane ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of John Groves and Elinor ...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Ann Susanna, d. of Thomas Gwilliam and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	6.	Esau, s. of John and Susanna Hinds ...	bap.
„	Apr.	9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Esther, d. of William Preece and Milborough ...	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Ann, d. of David Davies and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Thomas, s. of William Harding and Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Samuel Bradeley, a pauper ...	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Briscoe and Mary ...	bap.
„	May	2.	John Brown and Ann Bright, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
„	May	4.	Thomas Jeffries and Mary Stretford ...	mar.
„	May	6.	William, s. of William Pugh and Mary ...	bap.
„	May	6.	Mary, base d. of Mary Cartwright ...	bap.
„	May	13.	Jane James, a pauper, aged 101 ...	bur.
„	May	20.	John Evans and Martha Blayney ...	mar.
„	May	27.	William, s. of John Robinson and Anne...	bap.
„	May	27.	Jane, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret ...	bap.
„	May	27.	William, s. of Edward Price and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	28.	Daniel Lello, infant ...	bur.

1792,	June	2.	Thomas Pugh and Ann Jones ...	...	mar.
,,	June	3.	John, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth...	...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Robert Oakely, p. Bp's. Castle, and Elizabeth Gough Statham, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	mar.
,,	June	10.	John and Elizabeth, twin children of William Williams and Ann ...	...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Ann Tilley ...	...	bur.
,,	June	12.	William Stringer, infant ...	...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Evan Davies and Judith Harding ...	...	mar.
,,	June	24.	John Bowen, infant ...	...	bur.
,,	June	24.	Margaret Anthony, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	July	1.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Dorothea ...	...	bap.
,,	July	31.	James Brunt and Mary Jones ...	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth ...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Sarah Price Robinson, infant ...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of William Powell and Mary ...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Perkins and Jane ...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas Lello ...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of John Collins and Mary ...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Francis, s. of William Tilley and Mary ...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	William Hughes and Hannah Richards ...	...	mar.
,,	Oct.	30.	Edward Jones and Audery Lucas ...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hammonds and Sarah ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Jane Whitefoot, infant, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	John, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Jane, d. of William Hamar and Joan ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Edward Davies and Mary Whitefoot ...	...	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	William Statham ...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Edward, s. of Richard Bright and Nancy ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Margaret, d. of William Davies and Mary...	...	bap.
1793,	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of William Lucas and Mary ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Jefferies and Mary ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of Edward Morgan and Mary ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mary Pinner ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	John, s. of Richard Hammans and Mary ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thomas Bright, of Aston ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Rebecca Hints, pauper ...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	William Anthony, pauper ...	...	bur.

1793,	Feb.	18.	Richard Hotchkiss	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	28.	Thomas Jones	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones and Audery	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Gardiner and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	24.	Martha, d. of Richard Hill and Martha	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	24.	Edward Hints, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	28.	Francis s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	12.	Margaret, d. of Francis Davies and Susannah	...	...	...	bap.
"	Apr.	21.	Sarah Whittal, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
"	Apr.	29.	Richard Evans and Mary Meredith	...	...	...	mar.
"	May	21.	William Smith	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lello and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	28.	John Davies	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	30.	Jane Hamar, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	5.	Charles Morgan, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	7.	Edward Humphries	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	19.	Deborah Venables	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	22.	Thomas Mellings and Elizabeth Chapman	...	...	...	mar.
"	June	26.	Hannah Peat	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	29.	Richard Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
"	June	30.	Binah, base d. of Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	30.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Dorothea	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	30.	Thomas, s. of William Harding and Mary	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	21.	William, base s. of Hannah Davies	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	22.	Jeremiah, s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	28.	Martha, d. of John Brown and Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	18.	Lætitia Lewis, base d. of Mary Chapman	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of William Palmer and Sarah...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Statham and Catharine	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	12.	John Hinds	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	12.	Aaron, s. of John Hinds and Susanna	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sep.	22.	Martha Lello	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sep.	22.	Susanna, d. of William Mellings and Eliazbeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	20.	John, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	20.	Mary Lucas, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	2.	John, s. of Richard Hammans and Ann	...	...	...	bap.

1793, Nov.	17.	Rebecca, d. of John Lee and Mary	...	bap.
„ Nov.	20.	Hannah Hughes	... ..	bur.
1794, Jan.	15.	Elizabeth and Susanna, daus. of Samuel Philips and Mary, pauper	... ..	bap.
„ Jan.	19.	Elizabeth Philips, infant, pauper	...	bur.
„ Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pugh and Ann	...	bap.
„ Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of John James and Mary	...	bap.
„ Apr.	9.	John Grainger, infant	... ..	bur.
„ Apr.	17.	Thomas Arthur, s. of Thomas Gwilliam and Ann	... ..	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	John Pinches and Elizabeth Meredith	...	mar.
„ Apr.	30.	Martha Hill, infant	... ..	bur.
„ May	4.	Sarah, d. of Evan Price and Mary	...	bap.
„ May	5.	Thomas Henley and Sarah Francis, p. Clun-gunford	... ..	mar.
„ May	7.	Mary Rudd	... ..	bur.
„ May	18.	Milborough, d. of William Prees and Milborough	... ..	bap.
„ May	27.	Edward Pugh	... ..	bur.
„ May	28.	George Lescott, pauper	... ..	bur.
„ June	1.	Margaret, d. of William Cadwallader and Ann	... ..	bap.
„ July	6.	Thomas Cotton, s. of William Tilley and Mary	... ..	bap.
„ July	6.	John, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanna	...	bap.
„ July	7.	William Davies and Ann Bright, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
„ July	13.	Sarah, d. of William James and Ann (pauper)	... ..	bap.
„ July	24.	Richard Hamer (late of Clunbury Hall)	...	bur.
„ July	27.	Margarett, d. of William Williams and Ann	...	bap.
„ Sep.	14.	Martha, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha	...	bap.
„ Sep.	19.	Arthur Lewis	... ..	bur.
„ Sep.	28.	William, s. of Samuel Briscoe and Mary	...	bap.
„ Oct.	31.	John and Margaret Cadwallader, infants	...	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	Thomas Hints	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	Jane Robinson	... ..	bur.
„ Nov.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	... ..	bap.

1794,	Nov.	22.	John Stocking, late of Kempton	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thomas Mellings, infant	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Priscilla, base d. of Sarah Munn	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Richard Bird, base s. of Ann West	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Edwards	...	bur.

VOLUME IV.

1795,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John and Ann Williams	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	James, s. of Thomas and Charlotte Edwards	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	William, s. of Thomas and Elinor Whitefoot	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	William, s. of William and Mary Davis	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Samuel, s. of John and Elinor Groves	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Evan, s. of William and Mary Pugh	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Jefferies	...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Esther, d. of Samuel and Hannah Clent	...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah Churchman	...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Richard, s. of Richard and Rebecca Grainger	...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Mary Cadwallader	...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Palmer	...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Margaret, d. of Richard and Nancy Bright	...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Martha, d. of William and Elisabeth Mellings	...	bap.
,,	July	19.	William, s. of Richard and Ann Hammans	...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Margaret, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner	...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Morris	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Molly, d. of John and Esther Lucas	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Charles, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Edwards	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Henly	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Catherine Statham	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Pugh	...	bap.
,,	May	14.	John Gwilliam, of Lydbury, and Jane Lewis	...	mar.
,,	May	19.	James Harding, of Bishop's Castle, and Mary Venables	...	mar.

1795, May	19.	George Peat and Margaret Whitehall, of Hopesay, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
,, Feb.	11.	John Davies, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	7.	Martha Brown	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sep.	2.	Benjamin Bright, jun.	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	19.	Elizabeth Lello, infant	...	...	...	bur.
1796, Jan.	17.	William, s. of William and Sarah Hammans				hap.
,, Jan.	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Evans	...			hap.
,, Jan.	31.	John, s. of William and Milborough Preece				hap.
,, Jan.	31.	Richard, s. of John and Hannah Lello	...			hap.
,, Feb.	7.	Jane, d. of John and Ann Robinson	...			hap.
,, Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Humphries	...	...	...	hap.
,, Mar.	13.	Mary, base d. of Jane Longden	...			hap.
,, Mar.	25.	Ann, d. of William and Ann Davies	...			hap.
,, Apr.	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Ann Price	...			hap.
,, Apr.	24.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Cadwallader				hap.
,, May	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellings				hap.
,, May	1.	Thomas, base s. of Hannah Davies	...			hap.
,, July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary Davies				hap.
,, July	3.	Sally, d. of John and Dorothea Morgan	...			hap.
,, July	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Jones	...			hap.
,, Aug.	18.	William, s. of William and Mary Powell	...			hap.
,, Sep.	25.	Catherine, d. of Thomas and Catherine Lello	...	...	...	hap.
,, Oct.	18.	John, s. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam	...			hap.
,, Nov.	13.	John, s. of Richard and Sarah Boden	...			hap.
,, June	7.	Richard Boden and Sarah Perks	...			mar.
,, June	18.	Thomas Woodhouse and Margaret Palmer				mar.
,, Feb.	2.	Martha Instone, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,, Apr.	3.	John Morgan	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	2.	Sarah Watkins	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	8.	Elisabeth Brown	...	...	...	bur.
,, May	23.	Edward Weaver	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sep.	2.	William Robinson, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sep.	11.	Jane Robinson	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sep.	26.	Mary Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	25.	Sarah Munn	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	8.	Ann Richards	...	...	...	bur.
1797, Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of Wm. and Sarah Northwood	...			hap.

1797,	Jan.	1.	Sampson, s. of William and Mary Tilley...	bap.
"	Jan.	1.	John, base s. of Sarah Cleaton ...	bap.
"	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John and Mary James ...	bap.
"	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary Phillips ...	bap.
"	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of Andrew and Mary Phillips ...	bap.
"	May	7.	John, s. of Thomas and Charlotte Edwards	bap.
"	May	7.	John, base s. of Ann Rees ...	bap.
"	May	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha Davies	bap.
"	June	25.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary South ...	bap.
"	July	16.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Pugh ...	bap.
"	July	16.	James, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner ...	bap.
"	Aug.	13.	James, base s. of Mary Turner ...	bap.
"	Nov.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Edwards	bap.
"	Dec.	10.	Martha, d. of Samuel and Mary Briscoe ...	bap.
"	Dec.	31.	Elisabeth, d. of John and Elinor Lello ...	bap.
"	May	15.	Thomas Hayward, of Wolverhampton, and Elizabeth Lello, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
"	May	22.	Thomas Middleton, of Clun, and Sarah Edwards, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.
"	Feb.	16.	Thomas Humphries ...	bur.
"	Mar.	1.	John Wolley ...	bur.
"	Mar.	10.	Martha Wilde ...	bur.
"	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Longden ...	bur.
"	Apr.	9.	Susanna Whitmore ...	bur.
"	Apr.	11.	John Morgan ...	bur.
"	June	14.	Francis Brown ...	bur.
"	Aug.	9.	Moses Turner ...	bur.
"	Aug.	28.	Mary Longden, infant ...	bur.
"	Sep.	24.	Sarah Davies ...	bur.
"	Oct.	27.	Mary Harding ...	bur.
"	Oct.	29.	Sarah Hammonds ...	bur.
1798,	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of Richard and Nancy Bright	bap.
"	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Edwards and Elizabeth Hawkins	bap.
"	Jan.	14.	James, s. of John and Elinor Groves ...	bap.
"	Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of Evan and Mary Price ...	bap.
"	Mar.	25.	William Thomas, base s. of Mary Chapman	bap.
"	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of William and Milborough Prees	bap.
"	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Northwood ...	bap.
"	May	6.	William, s. of William and Sarah Palmer ...	bap.

1799]

Clunbury.

171

1798,	May	6.	Evan, base s. of Martha Wilcox	...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Sarah Boden	...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret Woodhouse	... ..	bap.
,,	July	1.	Matty, d. of Thomas and Jane Perkins	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah Jordan	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	William, s. of William and Ann Davis	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Richard, s. of Andrew and Sarah Phillips	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Hannah, d. of John and Ann Williams	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	John, base s. of Hannah Northwood	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Jane, d. of Thomas and [blank]	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary, base d. of Mary Williams	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Robert Davies, p. Bishop's Castle, and Elizabeth Lello, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	John Owens, Clungunford, and Elizabeth Owens	... ..	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary Grainger, infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	William Davies	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary Eyton	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Margarett Peat	... ..	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	James Davies	... ..	bur.
,,	June	2.	Thomas Gwilliam, infant	... ..	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Venables	... ..	bur.
,,	July	2.	Bridget Owens	... ..	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Mary Lucas, infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	John Mellings, infant	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Morris Cadwallader	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary Edwards	... ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Richard Whitefoot	... ..	bur.
1799,	Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Hammans	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of William and Mary Powell	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Charles Peter, s. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam	... ..	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Ann, base d. of Esther Bradeley	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Evans	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Mellings	... ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Mellings	... ..	bap.

1799,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Owens	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. of Evan and Mary Davies	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	James, s. of Thomas and Mary Cadwallader	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	John, s. of John and Ann Davies	...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Francis Whitefoot and Mary Lewis	...	mar.
,,	Sep.	5.	John Davies and Ann Hammonds	...	mar.
,,	Jan.	23.	William Price, infant	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Emira Cotton	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Northwood, infant	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Benjamin Bright	...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Jane Jones	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Christopher Boden	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	William Lucas	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Richard Meyrick	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	John Davis	...	bur.
1800,	Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of William and Martha Lello	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Richard and Ann, s. and d. of Richard and Elizabeth Pugh	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Lewis	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard, bare s. of Ann Probyn	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Phillips	...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Jane, d. of Evan and Mary Price	...	bap.
,,	June	8.	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Humphries	...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellings	...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Price	...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Tilley	...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Lee	...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Mary, d. of John and Elinor Lello	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Martha Instone	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of David and Elizabeth Bowen	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Philip, s. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Middleton	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Williams	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Martha, d. of John and Esther Lucas	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Groves	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary Partridge	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Hannah Richards	...	bap.

1800,	Nov.	8.	Edward, s. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Ann Morris, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	William Mellings, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	William Prees	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Hannah Hammonds	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard Meyrick	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Ann Davis, infant	bur.
,,	May	1.	James Williams	bur.
,,	June	2.	Eilzabeth Reynolds	bur.
,,	June	18.	Susannah Gough	bur.
,,	July	6.	Mary Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Ann Lewis	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John Edwards, infant	bur.
1801,	Jan.	18.	John, base s. of Mary Prees	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richard, base s. of Ann Meyrick	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Mary, base d. of Rebekah Sawyer	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Jane Perkins	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Pugh	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Eliza, d. of Thomas and Susan Hickman... ..	bap.
,,	May	17.	Herbert, s. of Thomas and Charlotte Edwards	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap.
,,	July	1.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Macklin	bap.
,,	July	17.	George, s. of Richard and Ann Hammans	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	John, s. of John and Ann Brown	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary Ralph	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Hannah Husband	bap.
,,	June	15.	John Hughes and Ann Coston	mar.
,,	Dec:	31.	Thomas Haynes and Elizth. Jones, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary Morris, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mary Hints	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Sarah James, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas Phillips, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Francis Perkins	bur.
,,	June	23.	Mary Morgan, infant	bur.
,,	June	28.	Ann Lescott	bur.
,,	July	1.	Thos. Cadwallader, infant	bur.

1801,	July	22.	Mary Cadwallader, infant	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	20.	Humphrey Bird	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	22.	Ann Cadwallader	...	...	bur.
„	Sep.	24.	Martha Robinson	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	Joseph Brown	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	6.	William Morgan	...	...	bur.
1802,	Mar.	1.	George, s. of George and Sarah Ball	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Edwin, s. of John and Martha Rees	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam	...	...	bap.
„	Apr.	14.	John, s. of John and Mary South	...	...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Davies	...	...	bap.
„	May	16.	Mary, d. of Hugh and Elizabeth Macklin	...	...	bap.
„	June	6.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	bap.
„	June	30.	John, s. of Edward and Mary Davies	...	...	bap.
„	July	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary James	...	...	bap.
„	July	4.	Ann, d. of John and Ann Williams	...	...	bap.
„	July	4.	Jane, d. of John and Mary Evans	...	...	bap.
„	July	25.	John, s. of John and Ann Robinson	...	...	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Mary Whitefoot	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	17.	Mary, d. of Evan and Martha Davies	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Susannah Hickman	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	19.	John, s. of Thomas and Martha Davies	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Davies	...	...	bap.

[Burials for 1802 appear to be missing.]

T. J. HOGG.

1803,	Jan.	30.	John, s. of John and Jane Owens	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Perry	...	...	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Ann, d. of John and Jane Gwilliam	...	...	bap.
„	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Cadwallader	...	...	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	Mary, base d. of Mary Davies	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Prisilla, base d. of Hannah Northwood	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	George, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardener	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Pugh	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Elizabeth Morris	...	...	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	Thomas Lello	...	...	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	John Bright	...	...	bur.

1803,	Apr.	28.	John Whitefoot, infant	...	...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth Pugh, infant	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary Price, infant	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Mary Pugh	...	...	bur.
1804,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Hammans			bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Mogford	...		bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Richard, s. of Richard and Hannah Gittins			bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	William, s. of William and Mary George	...		bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Betty Williams			bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	William, s. of Ann Caen	...	...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Davies			bap.
,,	June	30.	Catherine, d. of Thomas and Susannah Hickman	...	...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Hanah, d. of George and Ann Morgan	...		bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	William, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Davies			bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	William, s. of Mary Pierce	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Ann and Jane, daus. of Edward and Mary Morgan	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Benjamin Moris	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Hannah Hodgkis	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Margaretta Thomas	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Richard Richards	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Mary Meyrick	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Betty Jones, infant	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	William Pierce, infant	...	...	bur.
1805,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of Francis and Mary Whitefoot	...		bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Partridge			bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Richard, s. of John and Mary James	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Georgina, d. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam			bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Bradley	...		bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	James, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Phillips			bap.
,,	May	24.	Susan, d. of William and Elizabeth Cadwallader	...	...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Richard, s. of John and Ann Williams	...		bap.
,,	July	3.	Elenor, d. of William and Mary Davies			bap.
,,	July	28.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Bowen	...		bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Perry	...		bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Edward, s. of William and Hannah Pugh			bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	William, base s. of Joyce Davies	...		bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Martha Davies			bap.

1805,	Nov.	4.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Monnington	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Ann James ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	William, base s. of Fanny Bird ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas George, s. of Thomas and Catherina Elizabeth Bright ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Martha Whitefoot ...	bur.
,,	July	23.	John Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary Jefferies ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	John Lello ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Jane Jones ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Joseph Nichols ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Edward Price ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	George Marston ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	William Williams ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Hammonds ...	bur.
1806,	Jan.	19.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Amiss ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John, base s. of Susannah Bird ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Middleton ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thos., base s. of Ann James alias Ann Dicken ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Sarah, base d. of Elinor Whitefoot ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Ann, d. of Evan and Martha Davis ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Thos. and Mary, illegitimate s. and d. of Ann Probin ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Ann, d. of George and Ann Morgan ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Ann, d. of Thos. and Hanna Husband ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Leeor	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	James, s. of James and Sarah Tongue ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Margaret, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Dod	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Potter...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardener	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Ann, base d. of Martha Everall ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Francis, s. of John and Mary Collins ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Benjamine and Mary Ralph ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	A base child of Elizabeth Dods ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Martha Clark ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	John Bishton ...	bur.

1806,	Apr.	28.	Mary Morris	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas Wild	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Samuel Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizth. Middleton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Jane Coston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	William Philips, infant	...	...	...	bur.
1807,	Jan.	4.	William, s. of William and Jane Hints	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John Williams	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Catherine Elizabeth Bright	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Ann, d. of John and Ann Lello	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Davis	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	[blank] Preece	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	John South	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Nansey Davis	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of William and Ann Davis	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	12.	George Peat	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	31.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Northwood	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	21.	John, s. of Francis and Mary Whitefoot	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	25.	William Hints, infant	...	...	...	bur.
,,	June	28.	Emmira, d. of Benjamine and Eadea Mould	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pallfre	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Strutton	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	9.	William Northwood	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bradely	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Mary Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Morris	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	William Tilley	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Edward Davis, s. of [blank] and Joyce Lane	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Charles, s. of Richard and Ann Hammonds	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth James	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Frances Hotchkiss	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Ann, d. of Ann Gough	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Charles Davis	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	William Kendrick	...	...	...	bur.
1808,	Jan.	10.	James, s. of William and Hannah Pugh	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Cadwallader	...	...	...	bap.

1808,	Jan.	25.	William Groves	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	William Hold, many years Parish Clerk	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Mariah, d. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Middleton	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mary Yates	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of William and Mary Davies...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	William Pugh	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	John Rudd	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Davis	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Edward Davis Lane	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	1.	William, s. of Richard and Ann Marston	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Jeremiah Middleton	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of James and Sarah Tongue	...	...	...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward Humphreys	...	...	...	bur.
,,	May	25.	John Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	3.	John, s. of John and Mary Hartshorn	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Groves	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Anna Maria Marston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Mullard	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Bradeley, alias Stretton	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Mary Sankey	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Joseph Coston	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah Husband	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	William, s. of John and Mary James	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	George, s. of John and Jane Gwilliam	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	John, s. of John and Sarah Josker [qu. Tasker, and so elsewhere]	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John, s. of William and Ann Lello	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Philip, s. of John and Ann Roberson	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Northwood	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth Reynalds	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	John Jasker	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	John Nichols	...	...	...	bur.
1809,	Jan.	8.	Pricilla, d. of John and Elizabeth Munn	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Martha, d. of James and [blank] James	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Davis	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Jane, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardener	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Sarah, d. of William and Jane Hince	...	...	...	bap.

1809,	Apr.	30.	Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth Palfrey	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Catharine Elizabeth Bright	bap.
„	May	28.	William, s. of William and Ann Perry ...	bap.
„	May	28.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Davis ...	bap.
„	July	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann Lello ...	bap.
„	July	28.	William, s. of Thos. and Elizabeth Edward	bap.
„	July	28.	William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
„	July	10.	Sarah, d. of Richard Lane and Joice ...	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	Richard, s. of William and Catharine Baker	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Hannah Beddoes	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamine and Mary Ralph	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Frances, d. of John and Ann Lear ...	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	John, s. of Even and Martha Davis ...	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Ann Price ...	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Ann Morgan	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	John Williams	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth Timmins	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	Richard James	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	Catharine Baker	bur.
„	Apr.	14.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
„	Apr.	25.	William Howels	bur.
„	June	19.	Elizabeth Bradeley	bur.
„	Aug.	15.	Mary Howels	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	Thomas Pugh	bur.
„	Oct.	8.	Thomas Bright	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Thomas Chapman	bur.
1810,	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of Mary Bird	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellings	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Hanah Gough ...	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Cox	bap.
„	May	13.	Jane, d. of Richard and Ann Hammonds	bap.
„	June	5.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Wolley	bap.
„	July	1.	Catharine, d. of William and Sarah Stretton	bap.
„	July	1.	Susanah, d. of William and Hanah Pugh	bap.
„	July	8.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
„	July	21.	Thomas Bright, s. of William and Ann Davis	bap.
„	July	29.	Ann, d. of James and Martha Stubs ...	bap.

1810,	July	29.	James, s. of William and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of William and Mary Loyd ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Jasker ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Elenor and [blank] Collins	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Jane, d. of Mary and [blank] Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	George, s. of Benjamine and Elizabeth Mold	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Sarah, d. of Hannah and [blank] Bird ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of David and Elizabeth Gravener	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of Sarah and [blank] Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Lea ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Cotton	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Ann Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	John Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Sarah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Mary Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Thomas Hayward	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Humphrey James	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Elizabeth Gardner	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	June	12.	William Eyton	bur.
,,	June	22.	Margarate Williams	bur.
,,	July	1.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Thomas Jasker	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	[blank] Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Martha Morris	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	John Loyd	bur.
1811,	Jan.	6.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Davis ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Munn	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Catharine Bright	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Sarah Watkins...	bap.
,,	May	5.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Palfrey	bap.

1812]

Clunbury.

181

1811, Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Sarah Davis	bap.
„ Sep.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Hannah Beddoes	...
„ Sep.	22.	Hannah, d. of Hannah Owens	...
„ Dec.	29.	Sarah, d. of William and Ann Perry	...
„ Dec.	29.	Robert, s. of William and Catharine Baker	bap.
„ Jan.	3.	William Morgan	...
„ Mar.	29.	Thos. Farmer	...
„ Sep.	24.	Mary Lear	...
„ Oct.	12.	Mary Brisco	...
„ Oct.	17.	Elenor Robinson	...
„ Dec.	4.	Elizabeth Hayward	...
1812, Jan.	6.	John, s. of John and Ann Lello	...
„ Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Sinai Groves	...
„ Jan.	26.	William, s. of Evan and Martha Davis	...
„ Feb.	2.	Charles, s. of William and Sarah Stretton	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Martha, d. of Richard and Martha Edward	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Price	...
„ Mar.	8.	Martha, d. of John and Mary Collings...	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Susannah Gough	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward and Eleoner Norton...	bap.
„ Apr.	13.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Farmer	bap.
„ June	14.	William, s. of Thomas and Ann Groves	bap.
„ June	28.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Francis	...
„ July	5.	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Catharine Bright	...
„ Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Sarah Tongue	bap.
„ Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, base d. of Margaret Hill	...
„ Oct.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard and Joice Lane	...
„ Oct.	5.	Jane, d. of John and Elizabeth Lee	...
„ Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Bradley	bap.
„ Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Meredith	...
„ Dec.	6.	Martha, d. of Edward and Mary Davis	...
„ Dec.	14.	William, s. of John and Mary Loyd	...
„ Aug.	16.	William, s. of Edward and Mary Davis...	bap.
„ Jan.	9.	Ann Whitefoot	...
„ Jan.	12.	Ann Philips	...
„ Feb.	29.	Elizabeth Humphreys	...
„ Mar.	8.	Elizabeth Preece	...
„ Apr.	13.	William Bradeley	...

1812,	Apr.	18.	Mary Whitall, infant	...	...	bur.
,,	May	3.	Mary Hartshorn	...	...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Richard Farmer, infant	...	...	bur.
,,	May	24.	Mary Davis	...	...	bur.
,,	June	20.	Elizabeth Venables	...	...	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Richard Wolley	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary Davis	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	John Price	...	...	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	John Jeffreys	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Evan Davis	...	...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary Davis	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	James Pugh	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth Nicolls	...	...	bur.

VOLUME V.

MARRIAGES, 1754—1812.

[NOTE.—The marriages in this book up to the end of 1801 are with one exception repetitions of Entries in Vol. IV. Entries not elsewhere recorded are:—]

1798,	Dec.	31.	John Meyrick and Sarah Buggins.
1802,	Jan.	24.	John Rees and Hannah Bird.
,,	June	22.	William Cadwallader and Elizabeth Matthews.
1803,	Mar.	3.	James Powell, p. Bp's Castle, and Mary Edwards, <i>lic.</i>
,,	May	29.	John Davies and Mary Morris.
,,	Oct.	14.	William Price and Elizabeth Bevan.
,,	Oct.	27.	Benjamin Rolf and Mary Lucas.
,,	Dec.	4.	Richard Gittoes and Ann Lello.
1804,	Feb.	13.	Thomas Lello and Elizabeth Morris.
1805,	May	20.	Thomas Boole and Ann Bowdler.
,,	July	8.	William Jones and Ann Bufton.
1806,	June	24.	William Lello and Ann Venables.
,,	June	28.	Benjamin Davis and Susanna Pearce.
,,	July	3.	James James and Mary Page.
,,	Dec.	15.	John Williams and Mary Dod.
1807,	Jan.	20.	George Davies and Margaret Williams, p. Lydbury North.
,,	Dec.	28.	John Hartshorn and Mary Whitefoot.

- 1808, Feb. 29. James Perry, p. Bromfield, and Sarah Whitefoot.
 „ May 5. Samuel Mullard and Elizabeth Anthony.
 „ Nov. 1. Richard Cornes and Mary Bowen, p. Clun.
 1809, Jan. 24. Edward Price and Eleanor Whitefoot.
 „ May 21. John Howells, p. Knighton, and Susannah
 Meyrick, *lic*.
 „ May 25. Richard Wolley and Mary Hold, *lic*.
 „ Aug. 13. William Downes, p. Bp's Castle, and Sarah
 Meyrick, *lic*.
 „ Nov. 13. Francis Meacham, p. Lanvair Waterdine, and
 Mary Collins, *lic*.
 „ Dec. 28. Edward Price, p. Brampton Bryan, and Sarah
 Morgan.
 1810, Jan. 29. John Dodd, p. Clun, and Catharine Lello, *lic*.
 „ Mar. 29. James Stubs and Martha Barge.
 „ Aug. 7. John Lee and Elizabeth Davis.
 „ Sep. 8. William Edwards, p. Byton, co. Hereford, and
 Mary Jones, *lic*.
 „ Dec. 27. Edward Norton and Eleoner Williams.
 1811, Feb. 26. Thomas Lello and Sarah Perkins.
 „ May 5. John Williams and Mary Partridge.
 „ May 24. Thomas Whittall and Margaret Potter.
 „ June 24. John Harton and Jane York.
 „ Aug. 21. John Evans and Ann Davis.
 „ Sep. 13. John Lloyd and Mary Coxall.
 „ Nov. 5. Richard Morgan and Jane Burd.
 „ Dec. 16. Richard Juson, p. Brace Meole, and Elizabeth
 Statham, *lic*.
 1812, Mar. 31. John Meredith and Mary Evans.
 „ June 13. John Davis and Rebecca Mellins.
 „ Aug. 17. Richard Jaret and Ann Perkin.
 „ Nov. 14. Thomas Cheese and Ann Philips.
 „ Dec. 30. Edward Morgan and Lucy Row, p. Market Drayton.

CLUNBURY

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Beguildy, 161
 Bercher, 63
 Bishop's Castle, i, 93, 117, 155, 165,
 168, 171, 182, 183
 Bitterley, 163
 Blakeway, ii
 Brace Meole, 183
 Brampton Bryan, 183
 Bromfield, 185
 Broseley, 157
 Brunslow (Brunslough), 38
 Byton, co. Hereford, 183

Cainham, 132
 Chirbury (Cherbrie), 23
 Churchstock, 46
 Clun (Clunn), i*, ii*, 45, 57, 115, 122,
 132, 170, 183*
 Clun, St. George's, ii
 Clunbury (Clonburie), i*, ii*, iii, 1, 23
 Clunbury Hall, 167
 Clunbury, St. Swithins, ii
 Clungunford (Clungford), 107, 117, 167
 171
 Clunton (Clonton), ii*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*,
 29, 41, 46, 48, 77
 Coston, ii, 30, 59

Edgton, 93

Halford (Hawford), 116
 Hereford, i, iii
 Hopesay, 113, 114, 117, 120, 127, 155,
 158, 169
 Hopton, 23, 95
 Hyssington (Hessington), 59

Kempton, ii, 23*, 24*, 25, 28, 32 53,
 59, 62, 74, 164, 168
 Knighton, 183

Llanvair Waterdine, 183
 Lidbury (Lydbury), 124, 168, 182
 Little Brampton (Brompton), 102, 103,
 120*

Market Drayton, 183
 More, 126

Norbury, 113

Obley (Obleads Obleyds), 22, 23 24*,
 25*

Purslow, ii, 23

Shrewsbury, St. Mary's, ii*, 163

The Laund, 61

Wenlock, ii
 Wistanstow, 108, 111, 159
 Wolverhampton, co. Staffordshire, 170
 Worcester, St. John's, 49

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—A poor man, 6; Ane, the poor woman, 7; a poor wench, 9; Eliz., a strange woman, 14; Jn., a poor child, 23; a strange man, 24; Thos. the miller, 24; a strange child, 27; a still-born child, 35; a poor man of a traveller, 53; Wm. Gongh's servant, 85; some travelling woman, 94, 96. *Surnames omitted:* . . ., Alice, 64; . . ., Ann, 4, 7; . . ., Cath., 3, 61; . . ., Elean., 5; . . ., Eliz., 7, 14, 26, 71, 87; . . ., Ellen, 5; . . ., Evan, 18; . . ., Francis, 3; . . ., Jane, 3, 11, 84, 86, 171; . . ., Jn., 23, 69; . . ., Lawrence, 10; . . ., Lucy, 1; . . ., Margt., 11, 69; . . ., Martha, 94; . . ., My., 96; . . ., Rich., 10, 24, 69; . . ., Sar., 155; . . ., Thos., 14, 24, 79, 171; . . ., Walt., iii. *Christian and surname omitted:* . . ., . . ., 51.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Abevan, Francis, 27; Steph., 27
 Abley, Jn., 48, 69, 70, 72, 81; Mgy., 48, 81; My., 69, 70*, 72, 81, 85, 99; Thos., 72; Wm., 48
 Acton, Abig., 131; Jn., 93, 131; My., 93, 131
 Adams (Addams), Joan, 65, 67; Jn., 49, 64, 65, 67; Elean., 49, 64; Esth., 137; My., 49*; Wm., 49, 137
 Allen, My., 83*
 Ambler, Jn., 102; My., 113; Rich., 113
 Ambrose, Jn., 42*; Margt., 42
 Amise (Amies, Ames, Amiss), Eliz., 51, 67, 176; Jn., 176; Margt., 61, 67, 97; My., 109; Pet., 51; Rich., 61; Wm., 61, 67
 Andrews, Ann, 93*, Eliz., 24, 93, 99; Jn., 93*, 99*; My., 114; Rich., 114, 115; Thos., 24
 Andros, Eliz., 19
 Anton, Alice, 51; Cath., 51; Rog., 51
 Antona, Cath., 47; My., 47; Rog., 47
 Antony (Antonie), Ann, 11, 29, 31, 34, 37, 70, 71; Cath., 73; Chas., 83, 86, 89, 91*; Elean., 89; Eliz., 31, 62, 71*, 74*, 83, 91, 118, 122*, 183; Francis, 86, 88*, 90, 92, 96, 118, 122, 126; Han., 92; Joan, 30; Jn., 29, 30, 31, 34*, 37, 53*, 56, 58, 71, 74*, 75, 76*, 96, 97, 118*, 139, 140, 141, 145, 152; Marg., 53, 56, 86*, 88, 90, 92, 93, 96, 102, 108, 112, 116, 118, 122, 126, 145, 165; Martha, 141; My., 37, 75, 77, 135, 139, 140*, 141, 145, 150*, 156,</p> | <p>161; Morris, 116; Rich., 126, 140; Rog., 66, 75, 108, 112, 116, 118, 122*, 126, 144; Sam., 140; Sar., 86*, 89; Thos., 71*, 112, 122, 145, 150; Wm., 56, 90, 108, 165
 Ap Andrew, Eliz., 12; Thos., 12
 Ap Bowen, Ann, 8; Audry, 12; D., 5; Dav., 8; Joyce, 5
 Ap David, Joanna, 16; Jn., iii, 11; Evan, 11; Launcelot, 15; Rice, 16
 Ap Edward, Ann, 31, 33; Audry, 12; Cath., 3; Hy., 7; Hugh, 4; Jn., 3, 4, 5*, 7, 10, 12*; Rees, 31, 33; Ric., 11; Sus., 33; Wm., 31
 Ap Evan (Ap Yevans, Ap Jevan), Frances, 10; Geo., 23; Jn., 29*; Margery, 3; Maud, 24; Rich., 3; Sam., 29; Steph., 29; Wm., 23. <i>See Abevan</i>
 Ap Griffit, Eliz., 8; Hy., 1*; Hugh, 8; Jn., 6, 8; Thos., 6, 17
 Ap Harris (Ap Harrie, Ap Harry), Ann, 38; Elean., 9; Eliz., 38; Han., 24; Joan, 31; Jn., 13*, 24, 26, 27*, 28, 31, 38; Rich., 26, 28; Thos., 25; Wm., 31
 Ap Hugh (Ap Hughe), —, 21; Elean., 7, 22, 44; Eliz., 13; Griffith, 6; Han., 20, 21; Hy., 2; Jane, 15; Margery, 22; Maud, 2; Owen, 20, 21*, 22, 28; Thos., 6, 22
 Ap Humpherey, Audreas, 19; Rice, 19
 Ap John (Ap Joann), Alice, 2; Ann, 3, 53*, 54, 56, 59*, 63, 66; Cath., 20, 23; Dav., 12; Elean., 12*; Evan, 12, 81; Francis, 1, 15, 18, 20, 23, 56;</p> |
|--|--|

- Han., 63 ; Hy., 66 ; Joan, 18, 54 ; Jn., 1, 3, 15, 53*, 54, 56, 59 ; 63, 66, 73, 81 ; Margt., 16 ; Margery, 5 ; My., 15 ; Maud, 12 ; Owen, 53 ; Rich., 1, 16 ; Sar., 53* ; Thos., 1*, 2, 8, 11 ; Wm., 16., 54
 Ap Launcelot, Joan, 3 ; Thos., 3
 Ap Matthew, Cath., 2
 Ap Meredyth, Hugh, iii
 Ap Morgan, Eliz., 18 ; Howell, 18
 Ap Parrie, Alicia, 19
 Ap Powell, Alice, 13 ; Edw., 4
 Ap Price (Preese), Ann, 63, 66*, 67, 68, 69 ; Benj., 69 ; Elean., 18 ; Eliz., 67 ; Martha, 68 ; Rice, 63*, 66, 67, 68, 69
 Ap Owen, Andrew, 9 ; Jane, 17, 20 ; Jn., 11 ; Maria, 20 ; Rich., 17
 Ap Rees (Reese), Ann, 32, 65, 72 ; Grace, 32 ; Howell, 1 ; My., 65 ; Reese, 65, 72 ; Wm., 32
 Ap Reginald, Anna, 17 ; Elean., 18 ; Frances, 16 ; Joan, 17 ; Jn., 17, 18 ; Rog., 17, 19*
 Ap Reynold, Alice, 5 ; Cath., 4 ; Joan, 5
 Ap Richards (Richard), Ann, 14 ; Eliz., 3 ; Hy., 8 ; Jn., 3 ; My., 8
 Ap Roger, Ann, 12 ; Evan., 1, 12 ; Margt., 1
 Ap Thomas, Eliz., 13 ; Griffith, 8* ; Gwen., 23 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn., 28 ; Joyce, 8, Margerie, 13 ; Oliver, 21 ; Rees, 13 ; Thos., 8, 21 ; Win., 28
 Ap William, Marg., 17
 Archer, Eliz., 115 ; Jas., 115 ; My., 115
 Arnold, Ann, 92 ; Jas., 92
 Arnols, Ann, 144
 Arpin (Arpen), Dorcas, 106, 116 ; Elean., 97, 100, 105 ; Rich., 97, 100, 106, 115 ; Sar., 100, 117
 Arter, Ann, 137
 Arthurs (Arthur), Ann, 89, 91*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 106, 115*, 119, 164 ; Benj., 158 ; Edw., 68, 89, 91, 95, 99*, 100*, 102, 104, 106, 115, 129 ; Eliz., 65, 66, 68, 84*, 86, 104, 108 ; III, 119, 157, 158, 160 ; Elean., 160 ; Jos., 68 ; Josias, 65, 66, 77, 95 ; Lydia, 106 ; Martha, 88, 115 ; My., 102, 108, 124 ; Rich., III ; Widow, 93 ; Wm., 66, 84, 88*, 93, 158, 160
 Arton, Lucy, 58
 Ashwood, Jn., 157 ; My., 157
 Aston (Asten), Eliz., 42, 43, 44, 47 ; Jn., 47 ; Ric., 44 ; Wm., 42, 43*, 44, 47, 48
 Aunsham, Rich., iii
 Bach (Bache), Eliz., 38, 41 ; Isabel, 41 ; Jn., 38* ; Hester, 24 ; Pet., 24 ; Thos., 41
 Backhouse, Cath., 43
 Badvetch, Jn., 6 ; Rose, 6
 Baker, Cath., 179*, 181 ; Jane, 75 ; Rich., 179 ; Robt., 181 ; Wm., 27*, 179, 181
 Ball, Geo., 174* ; Sar., 174
 Bandro (Bandra), Ann, 80 ; Cath., 43 ; Eliz., 90* ; Jocosa, 43 ; Jn., 90 ; Thos., 43*, 88
 Banks, Eliz., 119
 Baret, Joyce, 6
 Barge, Martha, 183
 Barker, Ann, 31, 36, 40*, 66 ; Eliz., 57, 76 ; Hugh, 12, 14 ; Joan, 8, 36 ; Jn., 8, 14, 58 ; Margt., 9, 30, 31 ; My., 57 ; Rich., 33 ; Rog., 3 ; Rose, 14 ; Thos., 40* ; Wm., 12, 31, 36, 40*, 57*, 78
 Barklamb, My., 150 ; Rich., 150
 Barkley, Geo., iii
 Barrowe, Humph., 16 ; Jn., 12 ; Rich., 12 ; Thos., 13, 16, 19
 Barton (Bartton), Francis, 54 ; Jane, 55, 75 ; Jn., 55, 75
 Bason, Eliz., 57 ; Rich., 57
 Bate (Bates), Jane, 78 ; Rich., 66, 70 ; Sar., 66*, 70, 80 ; Thos., 70
 Bathes (Batha), Ann, 106 ; Bennet, 27 ; Edw., 27 ; Hy., 102*, 104 ; Jas., 45 ; Joyce, 45 ; Margt., 104 ; My., 102, 105
 Baugh, Bridget, 26, 31 ; Edw., 26, 27, 29, 31 ; Elean., 29 ; Rich., 27
 Bayliss (Baylies, Bailiss), Elean., 97 ; Jeremiah, 163 ; Joyce, 47 ; Pris., 47
 Beare, Jane, 47 ; Wm., 47
 Beaumont, Ann, 76*, 77* ; My., 77 ; Rich., 76, 77*
 Bebb (Bebbe), Eliz., 38* ; Rog., 38*, 42 ; Sar., 38*, 42
 Beddoes, Eliz., 23, 181 ; Jn., 29, 74, 76, 77 ; Han., 179, 181 ; Martha, 74, 76* ; My., 179 ; Sam., 76, 77, 179, 181
 Bedward, My., 161
 Benbowe (Bendbowe), Allen, 24 ; Eliz., 25 ; Jn., 25 ; Thos., 3
 Bengry (Bengrey, Bengre), Cath., 65 ; Edw., 88 ; Eliz., 85, 87, 127 ; Joan, 64, 65, 83 ; Jn., 64, 65, 100 ; My., 89 ; Thos., 64, 85, 87*, 88
 Bennett, Edw., 134 ; Eliz., 132, 134, 138, 141, 144 ; Geo., 144 ; Rich., 132, 134, 138*, 141, 144 ; Wm., 141
 Bent, Margt., 3 ; Rich., 1 ; Wm., 1, 3
 Berkley, Elean., 33 ; Morgan, 33
 Berry, Han., 90 ; Jn., 90
 Bevan, Eliz., 182 ; Joan, 94 ; Sar., 94
 Beynon (Benion), Edw., 19 ; Jn., 3*, 10 ; Lawrence, 3 ; Margery, 2
 Bibb, Eliz., 22 ; Jn., 22
 Billingsley, Martha, 118 ; Sam., 118*

- Bird, —, 180; Alice, 86, 87, 89, 92, 96, 108; Alicia, 26; Ancoreta, 19; Ann, 3, 4, 5, 8, 28, 31, 34*, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 41*, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 50, 56, 57, 59, 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 72, 75, 79*, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 96, 100*, 120, 151, 153, 179; Anna-Martha, 58; Cath., 4, 16, 53; Catrena, 25; Chas., 12, 14, 36*, 56; Dan., 130; Diana, 130; Edm., 21, 24*, 25; Edw., 3, 4, 7, 36, 37, 61, 68, 81, 88, 89, 98, 135, 137, 146, 147, 149, 153, 162; Elean., 4, 28, 29, 66; Eliz., 16, 21, 25, 34, 38, 46, 49, 51, 54, 55, 60*, 61, 63, 64*, 65*, 67, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81*, 82, 92, 110, 112*, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 125, 140, 141, 145, 147; Frances, 20, 21, 176; Francis, 4, 24, 54, 55*, 60*, 61, 63*, 64, 65, 67, 75*; Han., 125, 147, 151, 161, 180; Harry, 30*, 32*, 33; Hy., 6, 8, 17, 21, 28*, 33, 35, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 72*, 76, 77; Hester, 164; Humph., 28, 53, 56*, 59, 62, 70, 75, 76*, 77, 79*, 81*, 82, 102, 110, 174; Jacob, 4; Jane, 5, 12, 28, 39*, 55, 92, 94, 98, 131, 164, 183; Jeremiah, 164; Joan, 2, 4, 12, 20, 27, 31, 36, 41, 47, 49, 51, 55, 58, 62, 65, 69, 72, 76, 83, 87; Jn., 1*, 4*, 7*, 9, 12, 19, 23, 30, 31, 32*, 35*, 43*, 49, 55, 56, 58, 60*, 65, 69*, 75, 140*, 146*, 176; Jos., 149; Lucy, 30*, 33; Mgy., 30, 32, 33, 36, 44, 49; Margt., 19, 23, 32, 35, 68, 79; Maria, 17; Martha, 57, 59, 65, 71, 81, 87, 92, 130; My., 37, 44*, 45, 49, 53, 54, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 79, 89, 93, 105, 107, 116, 117, 118*, 123, 127, 133, 135, 137, 141, 145, 146, 147*, 148, 149, 153, 161, 179; Molly, 149; Owen, 12; Patience, 75, 85, 90; Pris., 11; Rich., 17, 19, 21, 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 36, 37, 44*, 49, 54, 64*, 92*, 94, 98, 120; Rog., 14, 34, 37, 41, 43*, 44*, 46, 53, 58; Ruth, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 81, 97; Sam., 7, 54, 55; Sar., 81, 137, 180; Sus., 84, 105, 133, 176; Thos., 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25*, 31, 33, 34*, 36, 39*, 41, 44*, 45, 49*, 50, 54, 57, 71*, 72, 73*, 76, 77*, 79, 81, 83, 93, 94, 100, 101, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114*, 116*, 117, 118*, 120, 123, 125, 127*, 133*, 142, 143; Vincent, 80; Wm., 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15*, 26, 32, 39, 63*, 82*, 84, 86*, 87*, 89, 92, 96, 101, 176
- Bishope (Bisshope), Ann, 5; Edw., 7; Joan, 13; Jn., 13, 14; My., 85; Rich., 5, 7, 85; Sar., 14; Thos., 83*, 85
- Bishton, Jn., 176
- Blackebatch (Blackbatche), Eliz., 14; Thos., 11*, 13*
- Blakeway, Margt., 31, My., 36; Rich., 15; Thos., 31
- Blaney, Dor., 16, 33; Lewis, 8; Martha, 164; Rich., 16
- Blayne, Ann, 4*; Fortoune, 8; Lewis, 4, 8
- Blewis, —, 79; Han., 93*; Thos., 93
- Blower, Eliz., 135; Geo., 135, 137
- Bluck (Blucke, Bloucke), Alice, 83; Cath., 64; Elean., 8; Howell, 8; Jas., 92, 94; Jane, 92, 94; Joan, 34; Lucia, 20; Reb., 92; Sar., 34; Sus., 94; Thos., 34, 67
- Boden, Ann, 138; Chris., 125*, 129*, 160, 172; Eliz., 125*, 129, 149, 152, 158, 160, 163; My., 129; Reb., 130; Reb.-Morris, 130; Rich., 129, 130, 158*, 160, 163, 169, 171; Sar., 169, 171*; Thos., 163
- Bodman, Eliz., 107
- Bolly (Bolley), Eliz., 143, 145; Wm., 143, 146
- Boole, Ann, 182; Eliz., 123; Margt., 132; My., 141, 163; Thos., 182
- Booth, Cath., 132; Jn., 132
- Bore (Boors, Boor, Boore), Abram., 49, 51*; Amy, 53; Ann, 133; Chas., 57; Edw., 49; Eliz., 57, 77; Francis, 43; Jane, 53; Jn., 43, 45, 57, 77; Margt., 48*, 49, 51; My., 53, 63; Thos., 48, 53
- Boswood (Bosewood, Bosewoode), Elean., 27; Eliz., 42, 44, 47, 50; Frances, 22*; Jn., 23, 114; Margery, 29; Maria, 25; Rog., 22, 42; Thos., 42, 44*, 47, 50; Wm., 22*, 23, 25, 27, 40, 47
- Botwood, Alice, 51, 75; Ann, 123, 126, 129, 156; Benj., 98; David, 97; Dorcas, 86, 88*, 90, 92, 95, 98, 105*, 106; Eliz., 88, 156; Frances, 127; Francis, 88, 90, 94, 97, 102*, 104; Hester, 111; Jane, 90; Jn., 92, 123, 126*, 129; Martha, 73, 93, 106, 123; My., 73, 95, 104, 111, 129; Rob., 51, 88, 90, 92, 94*, 97, 102, 108*, 127, 146; Seth, 92; Thos., 90, 156; Wm., 51, 73, 86*, 88, 90, 92*, 95, 98, 105*, 111
- Boulter, Ann, 160; My., 160, 161; Thos., 160, 161; Thos.-Wilde, 161
- Bowdler (Boudler), Ann, 182; My., 96
- Bowen, Ann, 137; Betty, 146; Chas.-Hanmer, 163; Cath., 51; Dav., 153, 154, 156, 161, 165, 166, 172; Edw., 104, 135, 143, 161; Eliz., 124, 153, 154, 156, 161, 165, 166, 172; Geo., 124; Griffith, 139; Hy., 148; Jas.,

- 156 ; Jane, 134, 137, 138, 141, 143, 146 ; Jn., 136, 143, 165*, 166, 175 ; Letitia, 139 ; Margt., 104, 135, 141 ; My., 150, 154, 175, 183 ; Reb., 136, 156 ; Rich., 44, 136 ; Rob., 36 ; Sar., 150, 175 ; Thos., 104, 138, 172 ; Wm., 134*, 137, 138, 141, 143, 146
- Bowyer, My., 162 ; Ric., 164 ; Sus., 162
- Bradeley (Bradely, Bradley), Ann, 119, 140, 171, 175 ; Edw., 107 ; Eliz., 140*, 142, 145*, 148, 151, 154, 156, 160, 163, 177*, 179, 181 ; Hester, 116, 119, 121, 127*, 130, 145, 148, 171 ; Joan, 107, 111*, 114, 115, 117*, 122*, 125 ; Jn., 114, 116, 119, 121*, 127*, 130, 138, 142, 163 ; Martha, 147 ; My., 117*, 122*, 163 ; Reb., 154 ; Rich., 156 ; Robt., 147 ; Sam., 116, 140*, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 156, 160, 163, 164 ; Sar., 125, 181 ; Sus., 127*, 130, 151* ; Thos., 107, 111, 114, 115*, 117*, 122*, 125, 160*, 175, 177 ; Wm., 163, 175, 181*
- Bradeley, *als.* Stretton, Sar., 178* ; Wm., 178
- Bradford, —, 91 ; Abig., 86, 87, 89, 91, 93, 118 ; Ann, 70, 73, 74, 80, 94 ; Edw., 65, 67, 69*, 86, 87*, 89, 91, 92, 93, 115* ; Eliz., 74 ; Hester, 65, 67, 69, 86 ; Honor, 115 ; Jos., 70, 73, 74, 84 ; My., 67, 73, 87*, 93, 116 ; Robt., 70, 87, 93 ; Sam., 89
- Brasier, Eliz., 22, 44 ; Wm., 22
- Brecknocke, Elean., 41 ; Jn., 56 ; My., 56*
- Breeze, My., 118 ; Sar., 118, 121 ; Thos., 121 ; Wm., 118, 121
- Brettle, Benj., 125 ; Eliz., 125
- Bridgewater, Ann, 92 ; Jn., 112 ; My., 162
- Bright, Adam, 16 ; Ann, 6, 54, 70, 140, 141, 142, 143*, 145*, 154, 155, 156, 164, 167 ; Benj., 140, 149, 152, 154, 157, 165, 169, 172 ; Cath., 180, 181 ; Cath.-Eliz., 176, 177*, 179 ; Dan., 145 ; Edw., 81, 89*, 108, 132*, 155, 165 ; Eliz., 35, 50, 113, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132*, 133, 134*, 136*, 140, 149, 152, 154, 157, 161, 165 ; Frances, 54 ; Francis, 180 ; Geo., 90 ; Han., 132, 135, 157 ; Hy., 154 ; Jane, 154 ; Jeremiah, 70, 71 ; Joan, 67 ; Jn., 123*, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132, 133, 134*, 136, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 152, 154, 155, 165, 174 ; Jos., 154 ; Joyce, 15 ; Margt., 73, 168 ; Martha, 90 ; My., 71 ; 81*, 89*, 99 ; 101*, 102*, 103, 108, 121, 127, 130, 136, 138 ; Morris, 54 ; Nancy, 157, 159*, 162, 165, 168, 170 ; Rich., 11, 14*, 16, 157*, 159, 162, 165, 168, 170 ; Sam., 170 ; Sus., 170, 179 ; Sar., 133 ; 145, 154, 162 ; Sus., 99, 129, 133*, 181 ; Thos., 6, 35, 50*, 70, 71, 99, 101*, 102, 120, 125, 126, 130, 142*, 145, 165, 176, 177, 179*, 180, 181 ; Thos.-Geo., 176 ; Wm., 130, 134*, 141, 149
- Briscoe, Martha, 170 ; My., 161*, 164, 167, 170, 181 ; Sam., 161, 164*, 167, 170 ; Wm., 167
- Broom (Broome), Ann, 64, 85, 89 ; Eliz., 62, 79, 84, 89 ; Jane, 82, 85, 99 ; Joan, 62*, 64, 68, 99 ; Jn., 68 ; Martha, 83 ; My., 97 ; Nat., 82, 85, 89, 97, 99 ; Rich., 62*, 64, 68, 76, 82*, 83, 84 ; Sam., 82 ; Sar., 82, 83, 84
- Browne, —, 25 ; Abel, 68, 94, 96, 100, 104, 106, 110 ; Ancholette, 41 ; Ann, 14, 35, 37, 38*, 40, 43, 45, 46, 48, 54, 56, 61*, 63, 95, 96, 97, 110*, 138, 164, 173 ; Benj., 65, 79 ; Betheritch, 14, 15 ; Cath., 3, 37, 45, 49*, 63* ; Edw., 28 ; Elean., 17* ; Eliz., 12, 24, 34, 36*, 93, 94, 95, 96*, 97, 99*, 100, 104, 106, 118*, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125*, 126, 127*, 128, 129*, 130*, 132, 162, 169 ; Family, ii ; Francis, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17*, 18, 22*, 40, 42*, 59, 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 66*, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 78, 91, 95, 118*, 119*, 120, 121*, 123, 125*, 126, 127*, 128, 129*, 130*, 132, 170 ; Freeman, 108 ; Han., 74, 75, 78, 79, 81*, 97, 101, 166 ; Hy., 6, 28, 29, 50, 51, 65 ; Hugh, 3 ; Jane, 12 ; Jeremiah, 53, 64, 69, 70, 85 ; Joan, 8, 18, 19, 27 ; Jocosa, 42 ; Jn., 8, 10, 12*, 14, 24, 25, 27, 31, 33*, 34, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 43, 44, 46*, 48*, 49, 50, 52, 57, 61, 63, 64, 85*, 86*, 93*, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 118*, 120, 123, 136, 164, 166, 173* ; Jonah, 56 ; Jos., 136, 174 ; Margt., 33, 34, 37, 39*, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 62, 66, 76, 97 ; Martha, 44, 59, 61*, 62, 63, 64*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 85*, 86, 92, 94, 136, 163, 166 ; My., 57, 63*, 64, 65*, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 96, 108, 113, 154, 169 ; Reb., 106, 132 ; Reuben, 24 ; Rich., 46, 48, 57, 59, 74*, 75, 78, 79, 81, 101, 108, 125*, 127, 128 ; Sar., 50 ; Thos., 4*, 6, 8, 12, 16*, 33, 37*, 43, 45, 49*, 50, 51, 53, 63*, 64, 65, 67, 68*, 70, 75, 80, 84, 96*, 97*, 101, 108, 110, 111, 126, 127, 130*, 132 ; Wm., 85
- Brunt, Ann, 157, 158 ; Fanny, 158 ; Jas., 165 ; My., 165 ; Wm., 157, 158
- Buften, Ann, 182 ; My., 135 ; Thos., 135

Buggins, Sar., 182
 Bullen, Joyce, 32 ; Thos., 32
 Bullock (Bollock, Bollocke), Eliz., 8 ;
 Jn., 32 ; Ric., 14, 32*
 Bulrot, Evan, 26 ; Maria, 26
 Burnell, Elean., 64, 67 ; Jn., 68 ; Joyce,
 62, 64, 65, 67, 68 ; Lawrence, 62, 64,
 65, 67, 68 ; My., 62 ; Rich., 65
 Bury, Ann, 93 ; Jn., 93*
 Butler (Buttler), Ann, 35 ; Edw., 16*,
 37, 44 ; Francis, 36, 38, 41, 48, 59 ;
 Jane, 36, 38*, 41, 48 ; Jn., 36 ; My.,
 37 ; Rowland, 41

Cain, Ann, 175 ; Wm., 175
 Caldwell, Ann, 109
 Canten, Eliz., 132
 Carter, Ann, 79 ; Edm., 79 ; Jane, 34 ;
 Jn., 92 ; Margt., 92
 Cartwright, Benj., 125, 127 ; Jane, 125,
 127 ; Martha, 158 ; My., 127, 158,
 164*
 Castle, Jane, 73, 75 ; Jn., 69, 71, 72, 73,
 75 ; Martha, 71 ; My., 69*, 71, 72,
 73, 75 ; Rich., 72
 Cenno, Ann, 6
 Chadwallader (Cadwallader, Cadwalad),
 Ann, 59, 62, 82, 100, 156, 160, 163,
 167, 169, 174 ; Eliz., 59, 112, 123,
 124*, 129, 131*, 134*, 135, 138, 140,
 142, 155, 159, 164, 174*, 175, 177,
 182 ; Hester, 107, 137 ; Hugh, 59,
 62, 70, 93, 95, 97, 100, 103, 106, 107 ;
 Jas., 103, 134*, 151, 152, 154, 172 ;
 Jeremiah, 142, Jn., 125, 163, 167 ;
 Margt., 93, 95, 97, 100, 103, 107, 138,
 144, 162, 167*, 168 ; My., 93, 118,
 124*, 125, 126, 151, 152, 157, 160,
 161, 164, 168, 172, 174 ; Morris, 97,
 123, 124*, 125, 129, 131, 134*, 135,
 138, 140, 142, 171 ; Rich., 62, 106,
 140* ; Sar., 126, 161 ; Sus., 175 ;
 Thos., 95, 118, 129, 151, 152, 157*,
 161, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173 ; Wm.,
 135, 156, 160, 163, 167, 169, 174,
 175, 177* 182
 Chapman, Ann, 11 ; Deb., 153 ; Eliz.,
 143, 166 ; Han., 149 ; Jn., 7*, 10,
 147 ; My., 9, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144,
 147*, 149, 153, 155, 166, 170 ; Molly,
 147 ; Sar., 141, 160 ; Thos., 14, 140,
 141, 143, 147, 155, 179 ; Wm., 142,
 144*, 147, 149, 153, 155* ; Wm.-
 Thos., 170
 Charlton, Jas., 147, 149, 152, 155, 158 ;
 My., 147, 149, 152 ; Rhoda, 147 ;
 Rich., 149 ; Sar., 147, 152, 155*, 158 ;
 Thos., 158

Cheese, Ann, 183 ; Margt., 61 ; Thos.,
 183 ; Wm., 61
 Chelmicke, Edw., 78, 109 ; My., 60*,
 77*, 78, 109 ; Nich., 60, 77, 78, 79
 Chippe, Joan, 16
 Churchman, Ann, 94*, 96, 98, 101*,
 103, 104*, 107, 109, 110, 111*, 113,
 116, 127, 148, 155, 163 ; Antonius,
 18 ; Cath., 23 ; Eliz., 133, 168 ;
 Francis, 17, 19*, 21, 23, 26, 29, 32,
 66*, 69, 76*, 103, 104, 105, 166 ;
 Han., 76, 96, 150, 151, 153, 156*,
 158, 160, 163, 166, 168 ; Joan, 17,
 32, 66, 69, 76*, 103*, 109, 110 ;
 Jn., 26, 29, 104, 131, 148, 153 ;
 Margt., 21 ; My., 95 ; Ric., 32, 54,
 160 ; Rog., 21, 65 ; Sar., 126, 127,
 128, 131, 133, 158 ; Thos., 69, 94, 96,
 98*, 101, 103, 104*, 107, 109, 110*,
 111*, 113, 116, 122, 126, 127, 128*,
 131, 133, 141, 150, 151*, 153, 156,
 158, 160, 163, 166, 168 ; Ursula, 107,
 110, 111*, 113, 121
 Clark, Alice, 89, 91, 94, 97, 105 ; Ann,
 95, 159 ; Deb., 161 ; Edw., 100 ; Elean.,
 119, 121, 144 ; Eliz., 91, 100*, 153 ;
 Jas., 95 ; Jermy, 100* ; Jn., 94, 119,
 121, 152, 155, 159 ; Jos., 97 ; Martha,
 147*, 152, 155, 161, 176 ; My., 105,
 121, 147, 152, 153 ; Sam., 103 ; Sus.,
 152, 155, 159 ; Thos., 89*, 91, 94, 97,
 105, 153 ; Wm., 119, 147*, 155, 161
 Clee (Cle), Ann, 59* ; Edw., 4 ; Eliz.,
 43 ; Howell, 7, 17 ; Jn., 2 ; Martha,
 59 ; Ric., 5 ; Wm., 2, 4, 7, 17, 59*, 61
 Cleeton (Cleaton), Cath., 79, 105 ; Jn.,
 170 ; Margt., 117 ; Rich., 179 ; Sar., 170
 Clent, Esther, 168 ; Han., 168 ; Margt.,
 44 ; Sam., 168
 Clidbury, Han., 141
 Clinton, My., 58 ; Wm., 52
 Clive, G. A., iii
 Clowes, Edw., 7 ; Joan, 7
 Cocke, Hy., 10 ; Margt., 14
 Cocksell, My., 161*
 Coleson, Benj., 157 ; Martha, 157 ;
 Martha-Maria, 157
 Colley (Collie, Colly), Cath., 35 ; Margt.,
 10 ; Rich., 9, 10 ; Thos., 2, 9* ; Wm., 2
 Collier, Maria, 24 ; Walt., 24
 Collins (Collings), —, 180 ; Cath., 49,
 162 ; Elean., 45, 47*, 49, 62, 163, 180 ;
 Eliz., 27, 180 ; Francis, 153, 154, 176 ;
 Jane, 18 ; Jn., 15, 44, 154, 165, 176,
 181 ; Margt., 15, 114 ; Martha, 142,
 181 ; My., 135, 136*, 138, 140, 142,
 153, 154, 165, 176, 181, 183 ; Rich.,
 120 ; Sar., 138* ; Thos., 26*, 45, 46,
 47, 49, 135, 136, 138, 140*, 142, 163,
 165 ; Wm., 45, 46

- Connop, Martha, 52 ; Rich., 52 ; Robt., 52
 Cooke, Edw., 63* ; Eliz., 23, 34, 78, 159, 162 ; Family, ii ; Hy., 20 ; Jonathan, 159, 162 ; Margt., 25, 63* ; My., 52, 162 ; Rich., 23, 25, 34 ; Thos., 159
 Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Ann, 124 ; Chas., 97 ; Edw., 126 ; Elean., 100, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129 ; Eliz., 90, 124 ; Francis, 124 ; Gravenor, 95 ; Humph., 6, 7, 27 ; Jane, 27 ; Joan, 95 ; Job, 88, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127*, 129 ; Jn., 100, 124 ; Margt., 20, 86*, 88, 90, 97, 129 ; Thos., 86, 88, 90, 91, 122 ; Wm., 6*, 7, 20, 21*
 Corbit (Corbett, Corbet), Ann, 125 ; Cornelius, 101*, 103 ; Eliz., 103 ; 125, 149 ; Jn., 125, 151 ; My., 101*, 103 ; Mich., 101
 Corfell (Corfield, Corfeilde), Cath., 66, 68, 73 ; Geo., 33 ; Jane, 33 ; Joan, 18, 46 ; Jn., 46, 68* ; My., 68 ; Rich., 46, 66, 68* ; Thos., 18, 25, 33, 66, 73
 Corns (Cornes), Abram, 92 ; My., 162*, 183 ; Nancy-Davies, 162 ; Rich., 92, 183
 Cortell, Francis, 20 ; Hy., 20 ; Jane, 20 ; Jn., 20
 Coston, Alice, 4*, 10 ; Ann, 15, 96, 98, 127*, 146, 149, 173 ; Anna-Maria, 124, 139, 143, 144 ; Audrey, 126, 140 ; Benj., 106 ; Cath., 6, 33 ; Chas., 12, 16, 22, 33, 39 ; Con., 57 ; Dor., 90, 118, 125 ; Edw.-Thos., 23 ; Elean., 36 ; Eliz., 1, 3, 16, 20, 34, 41, 46, 52, 55, 58*, 73, 75*, 77, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 106, 109*, 115, 125, 137, 139 ; Frances, 14 ; Francis, 21, 93, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 130, 133, 134*, 138, 142, 143, 152 ; Geo., 19, 138 ; Jane, 56, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 130, 133, 134, 138, 142, 143, 177 ; Joan, 21 ; Jn., 2, 4*, 10*, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19 ; 20, 21*, 34, 36, 37, 41, 66, 73, 90, 99, 105, 106, 133, 149, 152 ; Jos., 106, 178 ; Margery, 16, 22, 39, 44 ; Margt., 16, 20* ; My., 52, 94, 130, 152* ; Matt., 55, 73, 75, 90, 110, 118*, 125, 126, 128*, 142, 144 ; Nich., 17 ; Rich., 2 ; Sam., 46, 102 ; Thos., 2*, 15*, 16, 20, 34, 40, 47, 52, 55, 58, 70, 75, 91, 93*, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 106, 109, 122, 127, 157 ; Ursula, 2 ; Wm., 6, 36
 Cores (Coats), —, 13 ; Jn., 77
 Cotton, Ann, 150, 157 ; Cath., 154*, 155, 156, 164 ; Dor., 163 ; Eliz., 146 ; Emira, 146, 164, 172 ; Jn., 158, 176, 180 ; Margt., 149 ; My., 158 ; Sar., 155* ; Sus., 150 ; Wm., 154, 155, 156*, 164
 Coup, Wm., 18*
 Court (Courte), Ann, 12, 34 ; Cicilia, 18 ; Cicely, 14, Eliz., 6, 34 ; Francis, 3 ; Hy., 1, 3, 7, 43 ; Hugh, 2 ; Isaac, 45 ; Joan, 29 ; Jn., 6, 10, 12, 14*, 28 ; Margt., 25, 31*, 33, 34, 35, 42, 43, 45 ; Martha, 33 ; My., 1 ; Rich., 42 ; Thos., 10, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35*, 42, 43, 45*
 Cowdell, Martha, 103
 Cox, Eliz., 179 ; Wm., 179*
 Coxall, My., 183
 Coxshutt (Coxshut), Edw., 20, 21 ; Jane, 20 ; Margt., 21
 Crompton (Crumpton), Ann, 36 ; Eliz., 12
 Crowe, —, 52 ; Eliz., 60 ; Frances, 50 ; Francis, 46, 47 ; Joan, 46, 50, 52, 60 ; Rog., 46, 47, 50, 52, 60*
 Crump, Ann, 89, 90, 96, 129 ; Jn., 89, 90* ; Wm., 96, 129, 139
 Crundall, Edw., 35 ; Eliz., 35
 Cruzen (Cruxon), Eliz., 102, 130, 139*, 142, 144, 149*, 152 ; Francis, 102, 103*, 106, 107, 109, 111, 117, 132, 144, 147 ; Jeremiah, 109, 139*, 142, 144, 149, 152* ; Jn., 117, 139 ; My., 102, 103, 106*, 107*, 109, 111, 117, 132*, 142, 143 ; Thos., 130
 Cund, My., 90 ; Thos., 90
 Danne, Maria, 42* ; Thos., 42
 Davis (Davies, Davys), —, 37, 63, 180 ; Alice, 82, 126, 138 ; Ann, 31*, 48, 54, 60, 61, 71*, 84, 117, 124, 126, 127, 142, 150, 152, 154, 156*, 157, 158*, 161, 164, 167, 169*, 171, 172, 173*, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179*, 180*, 183 ; Anna, 20, 153, 157, 166, 169 ; Barth., 52, 54, 56, 59, 64, 82, 83 ; Benj., 182 ; Betty, 161 ; Cath., 4, 29, 37, 64, 82*, 89 ; Chas., 117, 177 ; Dav., 143, 152, 154, 156, 158, 161, 164 ; Dor., 62 ; Elean., 13, 175 ; Edw., 71, 79, 88, 144, 150, 154*, 165, 169, 174*, 175, 177, 178, 181* ; Eliz., 23, 29, 43, 54, 55, 56, 60, 63*, 64, 67, 80*, 84, 91, 93, 114, 124, 127*, 128*, 129, 132*, 138, 141, 143, 147, 150, 153*, 155, 158*, 159*, 161*, 163, 169, 171, 173, 175*, 178, 180, 183 ; Evan, 24, 42, 45, 47, 55, 78, 82*, 138, 140, 142, 144, 150, 165, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181, 182 ; Francis, 119, 155, 157, 158, 166 ; Geo., 134, 182 ; Gwen., 7 ; Hy.,

- 57; Hester, 71*, 72, 74, 78, 102, 115; Howell, 115; Jas., 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 171, 180; Jane, 24, 28, 55, 60*, 61, 63, 65, 80*, 106, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156; Joan, 16, 42, 45, 47, 55*, 57*, 74, 79*; Jn., 20, 22*, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31*, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 60, 63*, 64, 65, 71, 72, 74*, 76, 78, 84, 89, 91*, 113*, 114, 115, 117, 119, 124, 128, 129, 141, 145*, 147, 150*, 152, 153*, 154, 156*, 158, 159, 166, 169, 172*, 174*, 177, 178*, 179, 180, 182, 183; Joyce, 150, 175; Judith, 165; Launcelot, 14*, 25, 55, 57*, 58*; Margt., 17, 42, 43, 101, 137*, 138, 143, 145, 148, 165, 166, 182; Maria, 16, 42; Martha, 55, 159, 161, 164, 167*, 170, 174, 175, 176, 179, 181*; My., 44, 52, 54, 56*, 59, 64, 65, 72, 76, 83, 89, 90, 93, 96, 99, 109*, 113, 114, 115, 117*, 119, 124, 127, 128, 129, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141*, 142*, 144*, 148, 150, 151*, 152, 156, 159, 161, 162*, 165*, 168, 169, 172, 174*, 175, 177*, 178*, 179, 180, 181*, 182*; Maudlin, 45*; Nancy, 162, 177; Owen, 11, 16, 17, 25; Pet., 31; Phil., 16, 42; Reb., 164, 183; Rich., 20, 43, 52, 101, 102, 117, 119, 120, 126, 175, 178; Rob., 152, 171; Rowland, 60, 61; Sar., 59, 80, 81, 93, 120, 128, 136*, 144*, 147, 148, 156, 159, 160, 176, 181; Sus., 20, 81, 82*, 98, 124, 155, 157, 158, 166, 182; Sus.-Gough, 156; Thos., 42, 60, 61*, 63*, 64, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84*, 87*, 93*, 94, 98, 109, 114, 115*, 117*, 126, 127, 134*, 137, 138*, 141, 143*, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154, 155, 159*, 161, 164, 167, 169, 170*, 172, 174*, 175, 181; Thos.-Bright, 179; Wm., 29, 47, 71*, 124, 129, 135, 136, 137*, 139, 141, 144*, 145*, 153, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 171*, 173, 174, 175*, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 181*
- Dias, Jn., 58*; My., 58
- Dicke, Margt., 5; Randal, 5
- Dicken, James *als.*, *see* James
- Dike (Dyke), Alice, 30, 36; Wm., 30
- Dod (Dods), —, 176; Cath., 183; Dor., 28; Eliz., 176*; Jn., 183; Margt., 176; My., 182; Sam., 176
- Downes, —, 51; Barb., 85, 112; Bridg., 85, 114; Family, ii; Frances, 50*, 52; Francis, 52; Han., 52; Jas., 61*; Jn., 50*, 51, 52*, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61*, 68; Knightly, 57, 59, 61*; Littleton, 57; Martha, 52*; My., 50, 51, 52*, 55, 61, 70*, 119; Philip, 59; Rev. Mr., 114; Sar., 67, 68, 69*, 70, 114, 183; Steven, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 74*; Theoph., 70; Thos., 67, 85, 112, 114, 117; Wm., 113, 183
- Driver, Ann, 85; Sam., 85*
- Duckett, Edw., 136; Eliz., 136; My., 149
- Dudley, Margt., 32; Ralph, 32
- Dudlick, Ann, 115*; Jn., 115
- Dunn (Dunne), Abig., 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72*, 73*, 76, 106; Ann, 65; Dor., 68, 86; Edw., 70, 106, 143*; Elean., 78, 95; Eliz., 73, 91; Family, ii; Francis, 48, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72*, 73*, 76, 81, 84, 91, 93, 109; Geo., 76, 82; Joan, 72; Jn., 67, 89; Martha, 71, 89, 94; My., 45, 48, 59, 73, 91, 92, 142, 143*; Sam., 72, 93; Thos., 45*, 48, 59, 69, 78*, 81, 95, 143*
- Duppa, Jane, 28; Jn., 28
- Dyas, My., 92
- Dyke, Ann, 69, 71, 137; Edw., 71; Han., 139; Rich., 139; Thos., 130; Wm., 137
- Eaton, Eliz., 33, 35, 37, 40*, 47, 53; Joan, 37; Jn., 35, 40; My., 74; Thos., 33, 35, 37, 40*, 47, 53
- Edmonds, Margt., 162; Thos., 162
- Edwards (Edwardes, Edward), —, 67, 71; Alice, 58, 61, 66, 149; Andrew, 55*; Ann, 69, 72, 105, 106, 107, 112, 113, 115*, 134, 136; Aules, 52*; Beatrice, 18; Benj., 56*; Binah, 166; Cath., 53, 54, 56*, 72, 73, 75, 79; Charlotte, 159*, 161, 168, 170, 173; Chas., 168; Dan., 53, 54, 56; Dor., 50; Edw., 55; Elean., 7, 48; Eliz., 28, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 105, 107, 109, 112, 137*, 138*, 141, 144, 150, 153, 156, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167*, 168, 170, 173, 174, 179*; Evan, 84; Herbert, 173; Hugh, 50; Jas., 105, 160, 161, 168; Jane, 8, 17, 126, 163; Jeremiah, 66, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 89*, 90, 103, 124; Joan, 67, 69*, 94, 96, 125, 143; Jn., 6, 7, 8, 10, 13*, 24, 28, 44, 46*, 48*, 50*, 53, 54, 56*, 57, 61, 63*, 66, 68, 69, 72, 73*, 78, 84*, 87, 88, 94, 96, 116, 127, 136, 137, 141, 148, 149, 153, 168, 170, 173, 174; Jos., 115*, 116*, 124, 150; Margt., 10, 25*, 26, 27, 55, 61; Martha, 44, 46, 48, 50, 61*, 63, 66, 68, 72, 75, 91, 134, 181*; My., 6, 11, 15, 52, 55, 67, 68, 79, 89, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 113*, 115*, 116*, 118, 121, 124, 125, 132, 134, 141,

- 152, 170, 171*, 182, 183; Rees, 52*, 67, 69; Rich., 17, 18, 44, 50, 70, 85, 94, 109, 110, 113, 115*, 118, 121*, 125, 134, 138*, 141, 144, 145*, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 181; Rog., 34; Sam., 61, 71, 72, 74; Sar., 55, 105, 118, 127, 136, 143, 144*, 145, 147, 148, 152, 154, 160, 170; Sus., 149; Thos., 6, 86, 88, 105, 106, 107*, 112, 116, 131, 138, 154, 156, 159, 161*, 164, 167*, 168, 170*, 173, 174, 179*; Walt., 25, 27, 40; Widow, 86; Wm., 90, 126, 147, 158, 179*, 183
- Ellis, Eliz., 156; Han., 159; Jane, 164; Jn., 160; Margt., 148, 149, 150, 153, 155*, 156, 159, 160, 164; My., 153; Rob., 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 164; Sar., 149; Wm., 150
- Englis, Cath., 3; Eliz., 1, 5; Margt., 3; Thos., 1, 3*, 5
- Estope, Maud, 4; Rich., 4
- Evans (Yevans), Andrew, 57, 61, 63, 64, 70, 74, 78*; Ann, 62, 78, 87, 183; Edw., 53, 60, 62, 65, 66; Evan, 82; Frances, 60; Han., 70, 94; Jas., 82; Jane, 60, 78, 156, 174; Jn., 57, 154, 164, 169, 171, 174, 183; Margt., 61, 143; Martha, 65, 120, 164; My., 4, 36, 53*, 60, 62, 64, 65, 82, 94*, 95, 96, 112, 144, 163, 166, 169, 171, 174, 180, 185; My.-Ricas, 152; Reese, 46; Rich., 4, 72, 166; Sam., 63; Sar., 57, 61, 63, 64, 152, 160, 171, 180; Sibilla, 70, 78; Steph., 60, 68; Thos., 160, 163, 169, 180; Wm., 61, 72, 74, 163
- Everall (Everoll), Ann, 81, 176; Edw., 154*, 157, 160*; Eliz., 154*, 157*, 160; Martha, 154, 155, 176; My., 155; Rob., 81; Wm., 35
- Eves, My., 142
- Eyton, —, iii; Ann, 102; Eliz., 109, 112, 142; Francis, 109, 112; Jn., 38, 133; My., 130, 133, 171; Thos., 38; Wm., 102*, 112, 130*, 133, 139, 155, 180
- Falkner (Falkener, Falconer, Fawkner, Faukner, Fakenor, Fauckner, Faulknor, Faulkner), Ann, 29*, 133, 158*, 161, 164; Betty, 164; Elean., 98; Eliz., 65*, 67, 69, 87, 88, 95*, 98, 103, 106, 118, 133, 137; Jane, 99; Joan, 31, 38; Jn., 65*, 67, 69*, 93, 95*, 98, 103*, 106, 113, 130, 133, 137*; Margt., 13, 31, 38; My., 67, 87, 108, 112, 130, 133*, 137; Rich., 34, 161; Rowland, 29*, 31, 34, 38; Thos., 38, 65, 87, 106, 122, 158*, 161, 164; Wm., 13, 33
- Farely, Cath., 32; Hugh, 32
- Farmer, Eliz., 107, 108*, 137, 147; My., 181; Rich., 107, 108, 140, 181, 182; Thos., 181*
- Farrington, Jane, 106; Wm., 106
- Feutrel, —, 70; Alice, 70, 71, 72; Edw., 72; Rich., 70, 71, 72; Robt., 71
- Fidian (Fedean), Ann, 28; Frances, 20; Francis, 53; Jane, 26; Joshua, 21; Thos., 20, 21, 26, 28, 55
- Filey (Filley, Fylly), Elean., 17; Eliz., 56, 58; Frances, 61; Hy., 17, 21, 56, 58; My., 56; Sam., 119
- Fisher, Ann, 33; Peter, 33; Wm., 33
- Fleming, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42; Thos., 42
- Floyd, Edw., 110; Family, ii; Han., 55; Morris, 55; Sam., 55
- Forde (Foorde, Fourde), Alice, 15, 26; Elean., 42; Margt., 22; Rich., 15, 19, 41; Thos., 19, 22
- Fowler, Eliz., 23; Wm., 23
- Francis, Ann, 115; Eliz., 90, 181; Jane, 147; Jn., 115, 147, 149*; Margt., 147, 149; My., 181; Rich., 90, 147; Robt., 115; Sally, 147, 167
- Franks, Amy, 53; Edw., 53
- Freman (Freenan), Elean., 47; Eliz., 10; Joyce, 63
- French, Eliz., 124; Francis, 124; Thos., 124
- Froysell, Chas., 41, 44; Edw., 32; Jn., 46; Margt., 32, 36, 41*, 43; Pet., 32, 36, 41, 43, 46; My., 36
- Gallier, Rich., 143; Sar., 143
- Gardner (Gardiner), Ann, 176; Eliz., 162, 163, 166*, 168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 178, 180; Geo., 174; Jas., 170; Jane, 178; Margt., 168; Sam., 162, 163, 166, 168, 170, 171*, 174, 176, 178; Thos., 163
- Garner, Elean., 60
- Garrow (Garrowe), Ann, 30; Joan, 28; Jn., 27*, 28, 30*; Rowland, 30*, 31
- Gayley, Cicely, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38*; Jn., 30*; Margt., 19, 34; Martha, 32, 33; My., 38*; Nat., 19; Robt., 31*; Thos., 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38*; Wm., 38*
- Geffreys (Gefferyes), Elean., 32; Francis, 30*, 31, 32, 45; Thos., 45*; Walt., 30, 31, 32; Watkin, 45
- Genno, Eve, 3
- George, My., 175; Wm., 175*

Germain, Cath., 132

Gibbes (Gybbs, Gibbs), Chas., 34 ;
Frances, 22 ; Jane, 29 ; Margt., 24 ;
Rich., 31, 34 ; Sam., 22, 24, 27*, 29,
31, 35, 53 ; Sar., 35 ; Sus., 34 ;
Ursula., 31, 35

Gilley (Gillies), Edw., 100, 113, 122 ;
Martha, 113 ; Sam., 114

Gittins (Gittinges), Ann, 110, 119 ;
Anna, 18, 98 ; Arth., 16, 18, 21, 25 ;
Cath., 16 ; Edw., 118, 121 ; Eliz.,
21 ; Francis, 25 ; Hy., 175 ; Margt.,
118, 121 ; Rich., 98*, 110, 114, 121,
175* ; Thos., 98, 110, 118

Gittos (Gittas, Gittoss, Gittoes), And-
rew, 133, 135 ; Ann, 123, 147, 182 ;
Edw., 13, 93, 95, 123, 136 ; Eliz.,
14, 126 ; Han., 95 ; Hy., 12, 14 ;
Humph., 12, 13 ; Jane, 129, 147 ;
Jn., 71, 93, 123, 126, 128, 131, 134,
136, 141 ; Martha, 135* ; My., 93,
95, 127, 128, 133, 135, 160 ; Rich.,
182 ; Sar., 123, 126, 128, 131*, 134,
136, 144 ; Thos., 129, 134, 152 ;
Wm., 6

Goodman, Jn., 161

Gough (Goughe), Alice, 32 ; Ann, 87,
117, 125, 145, 179 ; Ap Howell, 2 ;
Benj., 74, 97* ; Bridget, 96, 163 ;
Cath., 2, 73, 91 ; David, 26 ; Dorothy,
81*, 83 ; Eliz., 23, 87, 89*, 91, 93*,
96, 113, 129 ; Francis, 2, 7 ; Han.,
25*, 86*, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94*, 97*,
105, 116, 134, 179 ; Humph., 68, 90,
97, 123 ; Jane, 2, 25 ; Jeremiah, 120 ;
Joan, 32, 81, 97, 127 ; Jn., 9, 22, 50,
66, 90, 91, 93 ; Margt., 21, 27, 30, 54,
69, 90, 91, 94*, 103 ; Martha, 83*,
92, 113, 115, 117, 119*, 122, 125,
128, 139 ; My., 11, 12, 50, 65*, 66,
68*, 69, 70*, 73, 74, 76, 81, 83, 87*,
112, 181 ; Matt., 91, 93, 106 ; Moses,
70, 90* ; Rich., 21 ; Sar., 127 ; Susan,
173, 181 ; Thos., 7, 11, 23, 25*, 26,
27, 29, 30*, 32, 40, 50, 65, 66, 68*,
69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 83, 86, 87*, 89*,
90, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 112, 113,
116, 117*, 119*, 122, 125, 128*, 130,
179, 181 ; Wm., 29, 32, 76, 81*, 83*,
85, 104, 122

Grainger (Graynger), —, 51 ; Dan., 72 ;
Han., 70, 71, 72, 73, 81 ; Jane, 57* ;
Joan, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 60*, 72* ;
Jn., 167 ; Margt., 52, 58 ; Marth.,
54, 55, 71 ; My., 65, 171 ; Pet., 70*,
71, 72, 73 ; Sar., 49, 66 ; Thos., 29*,
58 ; Wm., 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 60,
68, 73

Granger (Grannow ?), Bridg., 26

Graty, Ann, 122 ; Jn., 122 ; Sus., 122

Gravenor, Alice, 108, 116 ; Ann, 90, 91,
142 ; Dav., 180 ; Edw., 44, 48*, 58, 64,
65, 66, 68*, 69, 70, 71, 73*, 84, 85,
89, 106, 129 ; Eliz., 44, 54, 96, 98,
110, 180* ; Jane, 84, 85, 89*, 139 ;
Margt., 79, 89, 97 ; My., 44, 48, 65,
66, 68, 69, 70*, 71*, 73*, 85, 90, 91,
92, 104 ; Rich., 71* ; Sam., 71, 90,
91, 92, 96, 98* ; Sar., 73*, 96 ; Thos.,
66, 85*, 132 ; Wm., 69, 89*, 108,
116, 137

Greeaid, Margt., 25 ; Rich., 25

Greatbatch (Grebach, Gretbatch,
Greatbach), Ann, 15, 29, 31 ; Dor.,
34 ; Eliz., 35 ; Francis, 11, 34, 38,
40*, 47*, 48, 54*, 59*, 60*, 62 ;
Harrikus (?), 26 ; Jas., 5, 9, 11, 15,
38, 48 ; Jane, 5, 8 ; Joan, 30 ; Jn.,
62* ; Margery, 40* ; Margt., 9, 47 ;
My., 31, 34*, 38, 40*, 54, 56, 59, 60,
62 ; Thos., 31

Green, Cath., 154, 157 ; Jas., 154,
157*

Greenbie, Judith, 25 ; Steph., 25

Gregory (Gregorie), Edw., 20 ; Elean.,
143 ; Joan, 37* ; Jn., 16, 20 ; Jos.,
16, 143 ; My., 45 ; Philadelphia, 20 ;
Thos., 37, 45*

Griffithes (Griffites, Griffiths, Griffiths,
Gryffith), Ann, 7, 38, 78, 79, 91, 99,
100, 107*, 132* ; Bennet, 27 ; Cath.,
25, 31, 34 ; Edw., 78, 79*, 122, 127 ;
Elean., 15, 28*, 30, 49, 65 ; Eliz., 78,
79*, 81, 82, 100, 120*, 122*, 124,
127, 137, 145, 148 ; Han., 140, 145 ;
Jas., 81 ; Jane, 53, 59, 92, 158 ;
Jeremiah, 145 ; Joan, 15, 24 ; Jocosa,
21 ; Jn., 7*, 21, 27*, 79*, 91, 92, 95,
99, 100, 107*, 118, 124, 125, 127,
130, 132*, 133, 137, 140, 143, 155,
180 ; Jos., 117, 118, 120, 121*, 132* ;
Margt., 31, 91 ; Maria, 21 ; Martha,
124 ; My., 81, 117, 118, 121, 122,
124, 125, 127, 130, 132*, 133, 137,
140, 143* ; Rich., 107*, 120*, 122,
124, 127*, 151 ; Robt., 6, 25, 27*,
28, 31, 34, 37, 46 ; Rog., 37 ; Sar.,
180 ; Thos., 7*, 21, 30, 47, 78, 79*,
81, 82, 95, 99, 121*, 124, 130 ;
Tryphena, 151 ; Wm., 6, 7, 22, 34,
78, 79, 82, 133

Grindley (Greendley), Eliz., 25* ; Gar-
trid, 24 ; Steph., 24, 25*

Gromwaies, Margy., 20

Gronoulls, Rich., 18

Grones, Ann, 178, 181 ; Edw., 161 ;
Elean., 161, 164, 168, 170 ; Eliz.,
161, 163, 172* ; Jas., 170 ; Jn., 161,
164, 168, 170, 172, 181 ; Kitty, 161 ;
My., 178, 181 ; Rich., 161, 163*, 164 ;

- Sam., 168 ; Sinai, 181 ; Thos., 178, 181 ; Wm., 178, 181
 Grosvenor, Wm., 159
 Grubb, Joan, 20 ; Marg., 75 ; Rich., 75 ; Sam., 20 ; Thos., 20
 Gryme, Margt., 44 ; Rich., 48
 Gumma, Thos., 69*
 Gwilt, Ann, 157 ; Jn., 157 ; Rich., 14*
 Gwinneth (Guineth), Cath., 30 ; Edw., 59 ; Joan, 55 ; Rich., 30, 53

 Haberle, Chas., 11
 Haberley (Habereley, Habberley, Habley), Ann, 46, 129, 139 ; Chas., 59 ; Edw., 62 ; Elean., 20, 30 ; Eliz., 122 ; Francis, 26, 54, 59, 62, 67 ; Jane, 18 ; Joan, 84, 97 ; Jn., 20, 24*, 26, 30, 32, 39, 46, 54, 122 ; Joyce, 54, 59, 62, 82, 84 ; Margt., 30, 32 ; Marth., 122 ; Rich., 20, 46, 51 ; Sam., 54 ; Thos., 84*
 Hadden, Ann, 143
 Hadwin, Benj., 156
 Hagley, Cath., 25 ; My., 63* ; Thos., 63
 Hake, —, 103
 Hall, Ann, 73 ; Eliz., 109 ; Geo., 82 ; Jn., 73*, 95 ; Wm., 109
 Hamer (Hamar), Ann, 136, 149 ; Eliz., 123, 161 ; Han., 115 ; Jane, 163, 165, 166 ; Joan, 165 ; Jn., 123, 133, 136* ; Joyce, 112 ; My., 119*, 120*, 121*, 123*, 125*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 138, 149 ; Michael, 115 ; Rich., 119, 120, 121*, 123, 125*, 129*, 131, 133, 135, 138, 167 ; Sam., 120, 138 ; Sar., 119 ; Sus., 135 ; Thos., 149 ; Wm., 119*, 123, 131, 163, 165
 Hammonds (Hammands, Hammans), Ann, 102, 133, 140, 166, 168, 172, 173, 177, 179 ; Chas., 177 ; Edw., 133, 140 ; Geo., 173 ; Han., 173 ; Jacob, 98, 99, 101 ; Jane, 179 ; Joan, 101 ; Jn., 140, 165, 166 ; Margt., 141 ; Marth., 153, 159 ; My., 145, 157, 159, 161*, 163, 165, 171, 175 ; Rich., 161, 165, 166, 168, 171*, 173, 175, 177, 179 ; Sar., 99, 145, 160, 163, 165, 169, 170 ; Sus., 98, 99, 101 ; Thos., 145, 160, 163, 165*, 175, 176 ; Wm., 102, 157*, 168, 169*
 Hanley (Henley), Eliz., 168 ; My., 67 ; Sar., 167, 168 ; Thos., 167, 168
 Hanmer, Rebec., 99
 Hanson, Adam, 155 ; Eliz., 149 ; Esth., 111 ; My., 155 ; Thos., 111
 Harding, Ann, 35 ; Han., 42 ; Jas., 168 ; Jn., 35, 39, 41, 42 ; Judith, 165 ; Margt., 10, 35, 39, 41 ; My., 164, 166, 168, 170 ; Thos., 10, 39, 164, 166 ; Wm., 164, 166
 Hardwa, Joan, 1 ; Jn., 2 ; Wm., 1, 2
 Harle, Jane, 26 ; Walt., 26
 Harley, Alice, 46 ; Ann, 1, 10 ; Cath., 35* ; Eliz., 43, 49, 116 ; Francis, 43, 49 ; Harry, 15 ; Hy., 33, 42 ; Hugo, 16* ; Jane, 1 ; Jocosa, 42* ; Jn., 10, 15, 16*, 37, 38, 43, 88 ; Joyce, 33, 63 ; Margt., 33 ; Martha, 88 ; Sar., 97 ; Thos., 49 ; Walt., 35, 46
 Harper, —, 68 ; Ann, 65 ; Edm., 102 ; Rich., 68, 71, 77 ; Sar., 71 ; Wm., 65
 Harrington, Benj., 114* ; Jn., 114* ; My., 114*
 Harris (Harryes), —, 57 ; Ann, 10, 102, 106, 109 ; Anna-Maria, 145 ; Aules, 54 ; Chas., 103 ; Cicely, 14 ; Dor., 33 ; Elean., 47*, 56, 59, 62 ; Eliz., 5*, 13, 34, 51, 74, 78, 83, 99, 101, 102, 106 ; Florence, 4, 36 ; Frances, 19, 43 ; Francis, 5, 7, 12, 14*, 27, 33, 36, 38, 40, 46, 81, 83, 102, 106, 109 ; Gilb., 46, 51, 54, 55*, 81, 84 ; Han., 84, 113 ; Hy., 21, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 51*, 52, 54, 94 ; Jane, 13 ; Jeremiah, 70 ; Jeremy, 46 ; Joan, 15, 38, 46, 51 ; Jn., 4, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 38, 54, 56, 57*, 59, 62, 87 ; Jonas, 73, 74, 77*, 84, 99, 101, 104 ; Joyce, 48 ; Judith, 49, 50 ; Lawrence, 69* ; Margt., 54, 55, 73*, 74, 77, 84, 105, 118, 126 ; Marth., 55* ; My., 7, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 83, 94*, 109, 126 ; Rich., 51*, 101 ; Robt., 13 ; Sam., 54 ; Sar., 55*, 81, 83, 103 ; Silvanus, 12* ; Steph., 48, 73 ; Sus., 69, 99 ; Thos., 4, 16, 17, 78, 83, 103, 126 ; Tim., 38 ; Wm., 59
 Harton, Jane, 183 ; Jn., 183
 Hartrite, My., 95 ; Thos., 95
 Hartshorn, Jn., 178*, 182 ; My., 178, 182*
 Hauford, Eliz., 136 ; Thos., 136
 Hawkins, Edw., 170 ; Eliz., 170 ; Jn., 170
 Hay, —, iii ; Alice, 86 ; Dor., 66, 68, 73, 97 ; Jn., 66, 68, 101 ; Margt., 81 ; Marth., 66, 88 ; Sam., 68
 Hayes, Marth., 153
 Hayle, Ann, 27 ; Edw., 26 ; Geo., 9 ; Han., 25 ; My., 27 ; Pris., 9 ; Wm., i, iii, 13, 25, 26, 27*
 Hayley, Geo., 146 ; Margt., 146
 Haynes, Eliz., 173 ; Thos., 173
 Hayward, Eliz., 170, 181 ; Thos., 170, 180
 Heath (Heth), Alice, 12 ; Ann, 41* ; Eliz., 58, 61 ; Han., 42 ; Joshua, 61* ; My., 58 ; Rich., iii, 41, 42*, 58, 61
 Heighway, Joan, 48 ; Jos., 99 ; My., 99 ; Thos., 48, 99

- Henbrie, Edw., 23 ; Eliz., 23
 Herbert, Jn., 140 ; My., 140 ; Sus., 140
 Heycocks (Heycokes), Ann, 132 ; Eliz., 22 ; Jn., 132
 Hickman, Cath., 175 ; Eliza, 173 ; Sus., 173, 174*, 175 ; Thos., 173, 174, 175
 Hicks (Hickes), Andr., 11 ; Cath., 44 ; Eliz., 71 ; Rich., 71
 Higgins (Hyggins), 88, 121* ; Jane, 72 ; My., 121* ; Rich., 40 ; Sar., 40
 Higgs, Eliz., 12, 52 ; Jane, 52, 53, 56* ; Margarie, 11 ; My., 53 ; Thos., 52, 53, 56
 Hill (Hills), Alice, 64 ; Ann, 121 ; Eliz., 102, 181 ; Frances, 119 ; Geo., 111, 117, 121, 128, 153 ; Jane, 111, 117, 121, 128, 150 ; Jeremiah, 117 ; Joan, 65 ; Jn., 62, 95, 102, 111, 115, 117, 119, 127*, 132, 134, 138 ; Margt., 181 ; Marth., 163, 166*, 167 ; My., 95, 102, 115, 117, 119, 127*, 132, 134 ; Rich., 115, 163, 166 ; Thos., 132
 Hinds, Aaron, 166 ; Esau, 164 ; Jn., 162, 164, 166* ; Sar. Esau Pierse, 162 ; Sus., 162, 164, 166
 Hints (Hince), Benj., 118, 119, 121*, 123, 127, 131, 135, 156 ; Edw., 114, 116*, 166 ; Elean., 135 ; Eliz., 117*, 118, 119*, 121, 123, 127, 131*, 135, 158 ; Han., 123 ; Jane, 177, 178 ; Jn., 116, 119 ; Marth., 114, 115*, 116, 117*, 119, 122*, 123, 128* ; My., 110, 113, 122*, 123, 173 ; Rebec., 117, 165 ; Sar., 178 ; Sibigail, 114, 116 ; Thos., 114*, 115, 116, 117*, 119, 122*, 123, 127, 128*, 167 ; Wm., 177*, 178
 Hiscox, Ann, 27 ; Widow, 28
 Hodgchist, Alice, 58 ; Han., 58, 59 ; Wm., 58
 Hodgkiss (Hodgkis, Hodgekiss, Hotchkis, Hotchkiss), Abig., 100 ; Alice, 69 ; Ann, 92, 95, 98, 114, 115, 158, 160 ; Audrey, 105 ; Edw., 74*, 75, 77, 112, 116, 118*, 120*, 122, 150 ; Elean., 7 ; Eliz., 23, 92, 95, 96, 98, 100*, 116*, 118*, 120, 122 ; Frances, 100, 105, 108, 113, 120, 132, 177 ; Francis, 74, 75, 77, 78, 154* ; Geo., 109 ; Han., 77, 122, 156, 175 ; Hy., 77, 78*, 93, 96, 102, 103 ; Jane, 152 ; Jeremiah, 92, 97, 107, 115 ; Joan, 69, 71, 73*, 76, 111 ; Jn., 70, 76, 96*, 100, 105, 108, 113 ; Margt., 102 ; Marth., 98, 128, 151, 152, 154, 155*, 156, 158 ; My., 93*, 96*, 98*, 100*, 102, 105*, 107, 111, 113, 114, 115*, 150, 151* ; Nancy, 154 ; Pris., 160 ; Rebec., 100 ; Sam., 93*, 98, 100, 102*, 103, 118, 132*, 180* ; Thos., 4, 7*, 9, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 100, 102*, 105, 107, 111, 114, 115*, 128, 158 ; Wm., 71, 75, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 151, 152, 154*, 155, 156, 158
 Hogg, C. H., iii ; Thos.-Jermer, iii, 174
 Hold (Hould), Ann, 101 ; Dorothy, 101*, 117, 137 ; Elean., 133 ; Hy., 83, 85*, 87 ; Jane, 101 ; Margt., 87 ; My., 158*, 160, 183 ; Mrs., 159 ; Rich., 83 ; Sam., 117 ; Sar., 83, 85, 87, 160 ; Wm., 92, 101*, 117, 133*, 151, 158, 169, 178
 Holland (Houlland, Hulland, Hollond), Adam, 14 ; Dame Cicely, 49 ; E. R., iii ; Eliz., 47* ; Francis, 27 ; Gartrid, 24 ; Geo., 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 42 ; Jas., 13* ; Lydia, 12 ; Margt., 59 ; Maria, 17 ; Rich., 36 ; Sar., 16, 40 ; Thos., 47 ; Walt., 46 ; Wm., 26
 Homes, Ann, 102 ; My., 59 ; Thos., 59
 Hooper, Ann, 27 ; Thos., 27
 Hopkis (Hopkys), —, 50 ; Aulie, 56 ; Bridg., 101 ; Eliz., 50, 56, 62 ; Jn., 50 ; Rich., 50*, 56, 62, 74
 Hopton, Jocosa, 20
 Horton, Agnes, 26 ; Ann, 5 ; Anna, 26, 35, 39, 45, 49, 50 ; Barnabas, 25, 29, 43, 44, 47, 49* ; Barnabie, 26* ; Edw., 20* ; Edmund, 21 ; Elean., 5, 10, 25, 29, 38, 43, 45, 48 ; Eliz., 24 ; Francis, 7 ; Hy., 9 ; Hugh, 48 ; Jn., 5, 35, 39*, 45, 49*, 50 ; Margt., 9 ; Maria, 21 ; My., 35, 44, 50 ; Ric., 5, 7, 9 ; Rowland, 26 ; Thos., 5*, 10, 29
 Hoskiss (Hoskis, Hottikis), Alice, 85, 88* ; Ann, 133, 136 ; Edw., 81*, 88, 148 ; Eliz., 133, 142, 146 ; Frances, 81, 134, 136, 138, 143 ; Francis, 140 ; Han., 139, 143 ; Hy., 95*, 147 ; Jas., 139 ; Jeremy, 88, 138 ; Joan, 136 ; Jn., 142 ; My., 88, 89*, 90, 95*, 98, 136, 139 ; Marth., 139, 145 ; Rebec., 136 ; Rich., 140, 166 ; Sam., 88*, 89*, 90*, 92, 95*, 134, 136, 138, 140, 143 ; Thos., 84, 92, 98, 134, 139 ; Tryphena, 151 ; Wm., 98
 Houmfris, Geo., 11 ; Rich., 11
 Howard, Jn., 118 ; Sus., 118*
 Howells (Howeles, Hoells, Howell, Houells), Alice, 30, 37 ; Ann, 9, 13, 43*, 50 ; Beatrice, 34 ; Cath., 4 ; Chas., 4, 30, 33, 37, 39, 43*, 62, 64 ; Edw., 26, 138, 147 ; Edm., 112 ; Elean., 6 ; Eliz., 8, 13, 26, 50, 106, 109, 111*, 112*, 113, 115, 135, 158 ; Francis, 39, 79 ; Griffet, 2, 8*, 11 ; Hy., 5, 8*, 13, 15, 22 ; Hugh, 76 ; Humph., 46 ; Joan, 1*, 76 ; Jn., 8, 15, 56, 148, 183 ; Lucy, 8 ; Margt., 9, 17, 137 ; Martha,

- 162; My., 25, 30, 33*, 37, 39, 43, 62*, 134, 137, 142, 147, 151, 179; Maud, 4; Phil., 46; Rog., 34; Sam., 5, 32, 106, 109, 111*, 112*, 115*, 135*, 142, 148; Sar., 162; Sus., 109, 112, 134, 148, 183; Thos., 1, 6, 10, 13, 18, 30, 50; Vincent, 113; Wm., 6, 8, 10, 28, 106, 111*, 112, 113, 134, 137*, 138, 142, 147, 151, 179
- Hughes (Hewes, Hugues), —, 3; Alice, 4, 29; Ann, 11*, 55, 57, 59, 61, 94, 173; Anna, 17, 165, 167; Anna-Maria, 162; Cath., 13; Dav., 9, 11, 14, 15; Dor., 9; Edw., 3, 25, 29, 31*, 35, 63, 83, 162*; Elean., 15; Eliz., 8, 15, 31, 63; Frances, 6; Hy., 59; Hest., 101; Hugh, 22, 101; Humph., 3; Jane, 162*; Joan, 3, 29, 55; Jn., 6, 14, 15, 55, 57, 59, 61*, 103, 173; Ludwig, 18; Margt., 12, 16, 17, 51; Maria, 25; My., 53, 57, 63, 90; Owen, 19; Rich., 8, 13; Wm., 6, 15, 165
- Humphrey (Humphries, Humphriss), Edw., 130, 131, 135, 166, 178; Eliz., 130, 163*, 169, 172, 181; Francis, 64*; Jn., 93, 163*, 169, 172; My., 130, 131*, 135*; Thos., 169, 170; Wm., 172
- Hunt, Alice, 51; My., 147*; Rog., 51
- Husband, Ann, 176, 178; Han., 173, 176; Jn., 173; Thos., 173, 176, 178*
- Hynton, Jn., 57
- Instone, Marth., 169, 172; My., 172; Thos., 172
- Izak, Ann, 69; My., 69; Thos., 69
- Jacks, Jn., 9; Thos., 9
- Jackson, Eliz., 132; Thos., 132
- James, —, 178; Ann, 159, 163, 167, 176; Benj., 126, 152, 163; Betty, 148; Edw., 109, 152, 153*, 156*, 173; Eliz., 141, 173*, 174, 176, 177; Eliz.-Gough, 156; Frances, 12; Hugh, 2; Humph., 121, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 159, 164, 180; Jas., 150, 152, 153, 155*, 157, 160, 164, 178, 182; Jane, 156*; Joan, 12; Jn., 1, 14, 107, 110*, 112, 113*, 114*, 116, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 144, 149, 167, 170*, 174, 175, 177, 178; Margt., 114, 116, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 162; Marth., 81, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 159, 163, 164, 178; My., 107*, 110, 112, 113*, 117, 118, 152, 153, 156, 167*, 170, 174, 175, 176, 178, 182; Rich., 116, 159, 173*, 175, 176*, 177, 179; Rob., 14; Sam., 123, 152, 153, 156; Sar., 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 167, 173, 176; Thos., 112, 128, 141*, 149, 156, 157, 159*, 160, 173; Wm., 2, 11, 132, 153, 154, 159*, 163, 167, 178
- James *als.* Dickin, Ann, 176*; Thos., 176
- Jarret (Jaret), Ann, 183; Elean., 126; Rich., 183
- Jay, Wm., iii
- Jeffreys, —, 79; Eliz., 74*; Jn., 80, 93, 165, 182; My., 74, 79, 80, 99, 164, 165, 168, 176; Rich., 74*, 79*, 80*, 101, 150; Sus., 91*, 93, 96, 99, 101; Thos., 164, 165, 168*; Wm., 91, 93, 96*, 99, 101
- Jellicorse, Rev. W., ii, ii
- Jenks (Jenckes), Ann, 29, 40; Eliz., 11, 78, 81; Frances, 8, 20; Hy., 6; Jane, 30; Joan, 40; Jn., 26, 35, 40*; Jos., 10, 12; Margt., 73, 74*, 75, 78, 124; My., 165; Matt., 6, 8, 10, 11; Mercy, 40*; Wm., 73, 74, 75, 78, 106, 116
- Jennings (Jenyns), Eliz., 108; Hy., 2; Jas., 106; Jasper, 2; Margt., 105; Wm., 100
- Johens (Johanes, Johands), Chas., 25; Elias, 26; Eliz., 25; Griffith, 25, 26; Margt., 25
- John, Francis, 36
- Johnson, Cath., 99; Eliz., 39; Jas., 99; Jas. Laghey, 99; Joan, 39; Wm., 39
- Jones (Joones, Joannes, Joanes), —, 180; Ann, 88, 133, 136, 151*, 156, 159, 165, 182; Audrey, 165, 166; Betty, 175; Cath., 49, 124, 128, 133; Chas., 97, 111; Dan., 112; David, 21, 32; Davy, 47, 49; Edw., 66, 85, 86, 104, 120, 124, 150, 151, 165, 166*; Elean., 24, 33, 51; Eliz., 43, 47, 65, 86, 88, 103, 110, 112, 133, 150*, 151*, 153, 154, 156, 173; Han., 80, 94, 98, 133, 152; Hester, 126; Howell, 51; Jas., 55, 154*, 156; Jane, i, 117, 125, 131, 133, 136, 150, 172, 176; Joan, 33, 99, 136; Jn., iii, 49, 59, 80, 86, 88*, 113, 124, 126*, 128, 141*, 145, 146*, 149, 150, 151; Margery, 11*; Margt., 21, 32, 97, 104, 124, 126*, 128*, 134, 146, 152*; My., 102, 108, 109, 113, 117, 120, 124, 131, 132, 134, 145, 146, 149*, 151*, 152, 153, 169*, 177, 180, 183; Morris, 80; Philip, 110, 112; Rich., 24, 33*, 35*, 36, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 113, 117, 120, 124, 132, 133*, 136*, 147, 151; Sam., 177; Sar., 33, 35, 38,

66, 120, 169, 180; Thos., 109, 131, 133, 134, 136*, 153, 166, 169; Walt., 11; Wm., 43*, 87, 107, 141, 182
 Jorden, Edw., 171*; Han., 171; Margt., 134
 Josker *als.* Tasker (Jasker), Jn., 178*, 180; Sar., 178, 180; Thos., 180*
 Juson, Eliz., 183; Rich., 183

Kendrick, Cath., 100*, 103; Jn., 103;
 Kendrick, 177; Rich., 100, 103
 Kent, Cath., 2, 3, 4; Jn., 2
 Kite (Kyte), Ann, 159, 160; Francis, 60, 159, 160; Margt., 69; My., 60;
 Thos., 60; Wm., 160
 Knill, Margt., 142; Thos., 142
 Knott, Nicholas, 32

Lane, —, 177; Edw. Davis, 177, 178;
 Eliz., 107; Joyse, 177, 179, 181;
 Rich., 179, 181*; Sar., 179; Thos., 107

Langdon, Edw., 91

Langford (Llanckford, Lankford, Lanckfforde), Alice, 41, 42, 43; Ann, 49; 96, 128, 131; Edw., 41, 63, 64, 128, 131, 150; Edm., 64; Eliz., 42, 43, 93, 94, 96, 100, 103, 107, 150; Geo., 131; Han., 128; Marth., 103; My., 63, 64, 94, 111*, 112, 114; Moses, 100; Rich., 93, 94, 96, 100, 103, 107*; Thos., 111, 112*, 114; Wm., 41, 42*, 93, 114, 121

Larcam, Jeremiah, 53*, 54; Jn., 53*, 55; Margt., 53, 55; Thos., 55

Launcelot (Launcelet, Launcete, Launcet, Lancet), —, 16; Ann, 89, 95, 130; Anna, 16; Betty, 130; Edw., 130; Elean., 65; Eliz., 77, 106, 146; Francis, 30; Hugo, 16*, 20, 21, 23*, 30; Joan, 23*; Jn., 89, 127; Marth., 89, 113; Sar., 20, 21; Thos., 106, 108, 111, 146; Wm., 136

Lawe, Margt., 3

Lawley, Alice, 30

Lawrence, Anna, 21; Beatrice, 66; Edw., 8; Elean., 47, 78; Eliz., 37; Honor, 67; Joan, 18; Jn., 37, 47*; Marg., 8, 66, 67, 85; Rob., 66, 67, 86

Lea (Lee), Eliz., 180, 181, 183; Han., 154; Jane, 181; Jn., 151*, 154, 160*, 162, 166, 172, 180, 181, 183; My., 151*, 154, 160, 162, 166, 172; Rebec., 166; Thos., 172; Wm., 162, 182

Lear (Leeor), Ann, 179; Chas., 145; Eliz., 176*; Frances, 179; Jn., 139, 176, 179; My., 139*, 145, 181; Wm., 139*, 145

Lello (Lelloe, Lelowe, Llelloe, Llelloe), —, 83; Ann, 131, 152, 172, 177*, 178, 179, 181, 182*; Cath., 17, 28, 162, 169*, 183; Dan., 161, 162, 164; Elean., 2, 9, 30, 34, 56, 83, 85, 88, 89, 170, 172; Eliz., 108, 110, 113, 116, 119*, 122, 124, 131, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145*, 148, 154, 160, 169, 170*, 171, 179, 182; Francis, 148; Han., 146, 152, 155, 158, 162, 166, 169; Hy., 2, 4, 16, 48, 65, 83, 85, 108, 110, 113, 116, 119, 122*, 124, 131, 135, 144, 159; Joan, 2, 31, 32, 52*; Jn., 4, 5*, 9, 11, 20, 23, 31*, 32, 34, 37, 52, 55, 56, 57*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 72, 85, 86, 88, 89, 113, 120, 122, 141, 146, 151, 152, 155*, 158*, 161*, 162, 166, 169, 170, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*; Lewis, 46; Margt., 55, 57; Marth., 52, 56, 63, 72, 157, 158, 161, 166, 172; My., 34, 37, 46, 116, 136, 139, 150, 161, 172; Rich., 169; Sar., 52, 55, 57, 59, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 88, 96, 99, 120, 124, 145, 183; Sus., 146; Thos., 23, 64, 101, 110, 137, 138*, 139, 141, 143, 145, 148, 162*, 165, 169, 174, 182, 183; Wm., 11, 37, 52, 59, 143, 144, 155, 156, 158, 172, 178, 182

Lescutt (Liscott, Lescott), Ann, 156, 173; Eliz., 154; Geo., 167

Lethe, —, 51; Rich., 51

Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 38, 40, 41, 69, 107, 118, 133, 135, 137, 139, 152, 154, 166, 173; Arthur, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 167; Bridg., 79, 80, 81, 83, 101; David, 90; Eliz., 104*, 105, 107, 161*, 172, 179; Francis, 42, 65, 68, 81, 116; Geo., 118, 130; Han., 91, 92; Hugh, 34; Jas., 31, 54, 56*, 57, 79, 80, 81, 83, 102, 106; Jane, 133, 137*, 168; Joan, 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 42, 45, 70; Jn., 34, 65, 104*, 105*, 107, 110, 154, 161*, 172, 178, 179; Jos., 38; Letetia, 166; Margt., 135, 137; Marth., 54; My., 54, 56, 57, 65, 68, 78, 83, 90, 104*, 106, 116, 131, 172; Rich., 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 91, 92, 101, 179; Robt., 38, 47; Sam., 68, 139; Sar., 116; Sibigail, 114; Sina, 102, 106; Thos., 79, 91, 92, 172; Wm., 102, 131

Lewkenor, Thomasine, 49

Lingen, Frances, 119

Lloyd (Lloyde, Loyd), Alice, 80; Alicia,

- 42; Ann, 55, 71, 100; Benj., 78; David, 74, 78, 80, 89; Dor., 7*, 55; Edw., iii, 7, 9, 92, 96, 105; Frances, 13; Han., 54, 55, 57; Jane, 74, 78, 80, 89; Jn., 55, 74, 180*, 181, 183; Margt., 105, 126; Marth., 92, 96*, 101, 102; My., 57, 137, 180, 181, 183; Morris, 40, 42, 54, 55, 57; Rich., 42; Sam., 54; Sar., 83; Solomon, 137; Thos., 40, 55; Thomasine, 49; Wm., 49, 180, 181
- Lloyd *als.* Trantrum, Hy., 85; Margt., 85
- Longdon (Longden), Benj., 98; Edw., 83, 85*, 87, 88, 109, 112, 114, 116, 133; Eliz., 57, 98*, 109, 112, 114, 116, 144, 170; Jane, 147, 169; Joan, 109, 116; Jn., 87, 98, 112, 144*, 147; My., 83*, 85, 87, 88, 114, 144*, 147, 148, 158, 169, 170; Peter Jones, 148; Rich., 98; Thos., 88, 101; Wm., 98*
- Lucas, —, 9, 79, 92; Abigail, 79, 80, 107; Alice, 46, 56; Ann, 38, 39*, 41, 49, 54, 69, 79, 102, 103, 105*, 107, 132; Anna Maria, 140; Audrey, 93, 126, 137, 165; Cath., 48, 49, 52, 54, 57, 59, 60, 62; Chas., 57, 60*, 87, 110, 112*, 114, 116, 119, 122*, 123, 125, 128, 133*, 135, 140, 148, 164; Cicely, 36; Dan., 75, 77, 79*, 81, 83, 92; Edw., 28; Eliz., 25*, 46, 48, 53, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 91*, 92, 93, 96, 100*, 113, 133, 134, 137, 140*, 143, 145, 159; Francis, 78; Geo., 76, 128; Han., 62, 85; Hy., 32; Hester, 77, 168, 172; Hugh, 27, 52, 55, 58, 60, 82; Humph., 102, 103, 105, 107, 113; Jas., 123; Jane, 58, 140, 162; Jeremiah, 46, 59, 81, 142; Joan, 9, 15, 17, 18, 27, 34, 60; Jn., 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19*, 23, 25, 27, 29, 39*, 48, 49, 52*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60*, 62, 74*, 75, 76*, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 91, 92, 96, 100, 111, 114, 116, 128, 141, 168, 172, 173; Jonas, 79*, 80*, 107, 130; Jos., 70, 79*, 81, 84*, 86*, 91, 93, 100, 110, 112, 113*, 134, 135, 139; Lewis, 5, 7, 10, 15, 75; Ludwig, 22; Margt., 5, 10, 24, 30, 31, 32, 34, 40, 68, 110, 112*, 117, 142; Maria, 16, 25; Marth., 56, 58*, 60, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 79*, 80*, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 90, 109, 111, 125, 172; My., 5, 68, 76*, 79, 82, 91, 102, 112*, 114, 116, 119, 122*, 123, 125, 128, 133*, 135, 140, 143, 148, 165, 166, 171, 173*, 182; My. Eliza, 122; Molly, 168; Odery, 52*, 55, 58, 60; Pet., 43*, 46, 49; Rich., 27; Rog., 5, 44; Rose, 43, 46, 49, 81; Sam., 52; Sar., 7, 33, 40, 41, 53, 96, 118; Simon, 30; Susan, 76, 79, 81, 83*, 85, 125; Thos., 7, 9, 13, 23, 46, 53, 60*, 68, 100, 107, 119, 133, 134, 137, 140, 143, 148, 165, 179; Widow, 46; Wm., 14, 24, 25*, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 45, 46, 49, 53, 56, 60, 69, 72, 78, 83*, 95, 103, 112, 140, 165, 172
- Lucas, Waters, *als.*, see Waters
- Luscott (Lushcote), —, 51, 64; Ann, 31, 119, 120, 123, 126*, 129; Chas., 137; Dor., 50; Edw., 142; Eliz., 119, 129; Francis, 52*, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64, 77; Geo., 51, 54, 56*, 61, 71, 76, 91, 94*, 97, 101, 105, 108, 111, 112, 119, 120, 123, 126*, 129, 144, 148, 149*; Jane, 52, 56*, 58, 60, 61, 64, 94, 97, 101, 105, 108, 111, 112, 126*; Jeremiah, 112; Joan, 31, 44, 54, 73, 88; Jn., 20, 105, 140; Jos., 108, 123, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151; Joshua, 60*; Lewis, 64*; Lucia, 20, 50; Margery, 51, 56, 151; Marth., 136, 137*, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151; My., 101, 111, 120, 137, 146; Rich., 118; Sar., 71, 73, 87, 97, 118, 122; Thos., 71, 73, 91, 99, 119; Wm., 136
- Lutar, Jn., 102; My., 102
- Lutley, Rob., 16; Thos., 16
- Macklin, Ann, 173; Eliz., 174; Hugh, 174; My., 173, 174; Wm., 173
- Maddox (Maddoxe, Madoxe, Maddaux), Ann, 27, 37, 57; Anna, 23; Cath., 19; Elean., 15; Eliz., 2; Griffith, 15, 35; Howell, 16, 19; Hugh, 3*; Jane, 16; Jn., 2, 6*, 19, 23; Joyce, 9; Maria, 21; Rich., 17
- Maiden, Jn., 82; Joyce, 82
- Mainwaring, Edw., 158; Marth., 158; My., 158
- Malpas, Ann, 31
- Mannerley, Thos., 155
- Mannerling (Manerling), Ann, 136, 140; Thos., 136
- Mansel, Ann, 112; Benj., 112; Marth., 112
- Mapp, Eliz., 96*, 99; Hester, 99; Jn., 99; Thos., 96
- Marston Abigail, 160; Ann, 137, 149, 178; Anna Maria, 145, 147, 149, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 163, 178; Belinda, 144; Cath., 123*; Edw., 140; Elean., 143; Eliz., 122, 123*, 125*,

- 154, 159; Francis, 125; Geo., 176; Har., 142; Jane, 137, 163; Jn., 122, 123*, 125*, 136, 137*, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 154, 159; Margt., 136*, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 154; Maria, 137; Marth., 146, 147, 154; Rich., 122, 145, 147*, 149, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 163, 178; Sar. Morgan, 158; Sus., 125; Thos., 138, 139, 157; Wm., 153, 178
- Martin, Eliz., 28, 85; Thos., 28
- Mason (Masson), —, 27; Alice, 9, 12, 86, 87, 88; Ann, 6*, 30, 38, 39, 54, 55, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 70, 75*, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 83*, 84, 86, 93, 96, 99, 110, 115, 131, 137; Benj., 86; Brid., 66; Cath., 2; Dor., 44, 48, 56, 62, 66, 69, 77; Edw., 62; Edm., 70; Elean., 10, 27, 35; Eliz., 4, 8, 26, 27, 56, 73, 76, 105, 110, 117*; Frances, 29, 61; Francis, 16, 26, 33, 36, 39, 40; Han., 21, 57, 81, 99; Howell, 3, 6; Isabel, 148; Jane, 25, 47, 49, 71, 82, 84; Joan, 2, 3, 8, 13, 18, 26, 29, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 67, 79; Jocosa, 22; Jn., 3, 5, 6, 7*, 10*, 15, 16, 21*, 22, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29*, 32, 33, 36*, 39, 40, 41, 48*, 56, 60*, 86, 109, 110, 111, 114, 127, 148, 152; Jonah, 60*; Jonas, 29; Judith, 60; Lawrence, 2, 4*; Lewes, 3, 6; Lucia, 21; Margt., 5, 7, 32*, 47, 48, 63, 101; Maria, 25; Marth., 91, 106; My., 40, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 97, 109*, 110, 111, 114, 117*, 125, 127, 148, 151; Owen, 10, 33, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 60, 61, 88; Paul, 61, 79, 81, 83, 93, 100; Priscilla, 43; Rich., 22, 42, 43, 44*, 48, 56, 66*, 75*, 76, 77, 80, 84*, 86, 94, 95, 114; Sam., 53, 70, 86*, 87, 88*, 110, 128; Sar., 111; Thos., 2, 3, 7*, 12, 15, 17, 21*, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 36*, 48, 60, 66, 67, 68, 84, 86, 89, 103, 121; Wm., 15*, 30, 31, 47, 49*, 53, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 70, 73, 79, 80, 82*, 83, 85, 87*, 89, 91, 94, 95, 106, 111
- Matthews (Matthewes), Bridget, 158; Cath., 17; Dor., 74; Elean., 120; Eliz., 79, 120, 157, 162, 182; Jane, 13, 141; Joan, 45; Jn., 9, 16, 17, 123, 155, 157; Margery, 13, 47; My., 76, 161; Matt., 110, 132; Sam., 157, 158, 161, 162; Solomon, 9; Sus., 110, 123, 158; Thos., 9, 79, 110, 141; Ursula, 43; Wm., 13, 123, 141
- Maull, Geo., 42; My., 42; Susan, 42
- Maund, Margt., 3; Thos., 3
- Maxwell, Wm. Gilchrist Clark, iii*
- Meacham, Francis, 183; My., 183
- Medlicot, Edw., 101; Eliz., 96, 99*, 101; Margt., 105; Pet., 96*, 99, 101, 105
- Mekin, Eliz., 90
- Mellings, Eliz., 162, 164, 166*, 168, 169, 171*, 172, 179; Jn., 171, 179; Marth., 168; My., 169; Rebec., 164, 183; Sus., 166; Thos., 166, 168, 169, 172*, 179; Wm., 162, 164, 166, 168, 171*, 173
- Meredith (Meriddeth), —, 17; Ann, 154; Bedoe, 5; Elean., 43; Eliz., 19, 54, 106, 161, 167; Evan, 140, 148, 151, 154; Hugh, 4; Jas., 152, 161; Jane, 105; Joan, 4, 17*, 37; Jn., 4, 23, 32, 36, 72, 151, 181, 183; Margt., 12, 152; My., 76, 140, 163, 166, 181*, 183; Rich., 5, 17, 32, 106; Rose, 137; Sar., 140, 148, 151, 154; Thos., 12, 148; Wm., 17*, 37*, 42, 76, 106
- Meyricke (Mayricke, Mairicke, Myrick), Andr., 152; Ann, 173; Dor., 61; Edw., 126, 154; Elean., 55*; Eliz., 115, 119, 124; Geo., 143; Han., 152; Humph., 61; Jane, 17; Joan, 59; Jn., 52*, 55*, 56, 59, 61, 68, 144, 167, 182; Margery, 55, 56; Margt., 13, 52, 55*, 59, 61, 108, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124, 126, 131, 153; Marth., 131; My., 143, 144, 146, 149, 175; Rich., 56, 121, 152, 154, 156*, 160, 163, 167, 172, 173*; Sam., 8; Sar., 152, 183; Sus., 152, 154, 156, 160*, 163, 167, 183; Theoph., 108; Thos., 108, 115, 117*, 119, 121, 124, 126, 131, 143, 144, 146, 149*, 156; Wm., 146, 163
- Meysee (Meysey), Jn., 18, 19; Margt., 18
- Middleton, Charlotte, 172, 176, 178; Elean., 54; Eliz., 176, 177; Jeremiah, 172, 176, 178*; Maria, 178; My., 85; Phil., 172; Rich., 54, 85; Sar., 50, 170; Thos., 170
- Miles, Eliz., 138
- Millart (Millard), Eliz., 142; Francis, 142; My., 60*; Ric., 60*
- Miller, J., iii; Jn., 141; Margt., 141
- Milward, Eliz., 80
- Mitton (Mitten), —, 22, 28; Alice, 28, 39, 61, 72*, 73, 75, 77, 79; Benj., 64, 77, 109; Cath., 44, 56; Dor., 41; Edw., 2, 31, 35*, 36, 38, 39, 50, 59; Eliz., 31, 35, 36, 39, 52*, 53, 56, 59, 62, 64, 96, 102, 104, 109; Geo., 35; Isab., 104; Jane, 44; Joan, 2, 48; Jn., 21, 23, 31, 52*, 53*, 56, 59, 62,

- 64, 86; Joyce, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50; Marth., 46*, 62, 68, 72; My., 75, 96; Rich., 35*, 41, 44, 46*, 48, 50, 79; Thos., 19*, 21, 22, 23, 36, 50, 72, 102; Wm., 41, 52, 72*, 73*, 75, 77, 79, 96, 102, 104, 109
- Mogford, Ann, 175; My., 175; Thos., 175
- Mold (Mould), Benj., 177, 180; Eadea, 177; Eliz., 180; Emira, 146, 147, 150, 177; Geo., 147, 180; Rich., 146, 147, 150; Rich. Cotton, 150
- Monnington, Eliz., 176; Jn., 176*
- Moot, Joan, 17; Pet., 20
- Morgan (Morgans), Alice, 62; Ann, 99, 104*, 107, 108, 110, 113, 119, 121, 125, 136, 142, 164, 175*, 176*, 179; Cath., 5, 154, 155; Chas., 166; Deb., 148; Dor., 163, 165, 166; Edw., 97, 99, 102*, 103, 104, 107, 110, 113, 119, 121, 125*, 126, 129*, 131, 153, 154, 159, 160*, 162, 165, 175, 183; Eliz., 124, 125*, 126, 129*, 131, 136, 141*, 156, 159; Geo., 73, 75*, 77*, 94*, 96, 99*, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111*, 120, 126*, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 142*, 143, 155, 158, 162, 164, 175, 176; Han., 77, 94*, 96*, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111*, 115, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140*, 142, 143*, 145, 148, 150, 153, 165, 166, 175; Harry, 131, 147, 154; Hester, 97, 99, 102, 108, 111, 168; Howell, 39; Jas., 156; Jane, 158, 162, 164, 175, 183; Joan, 62; Jn., 106, 113, 128, 132, 133*, 135*, 136, 137, 140*, 142, 143, 145, 148, 150, 153, 163, 165, 166, 170, 180; Lewis, 5; Lucy, 183; Margt., 94, 107, 168; Marth., 120, 125*, 126, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136*, 138, 139, 142, 153; My., 110, 111, 119, 125, 132, 133*, 135, 136, 149, 153, 159, 160, 162*, 165, 173, 175, 180; Nancy, 139; R., iii, 159; Rich., 110, 116, 146, 148, 183; Rob., 131; Sam., 108, 129*, 133, 138, 154, 155; Sar., 73*, 75, 77, 102, 135, 138, 145, 146*, 150, 162, 165, 183; Steph., 156; Sus., 126; Thos., 131, 142, 148, 150, 168; Wm., 62, 149, 159, 174, 181
- Morris (Morries, Morrice, Morice, Mories), Andrew, 2; Ann, 4, 48, 53*, 55, 58, 60, 62, 65, 85, 109*, 115, 117, 120, 124, 128*, 132, 152, 154*, 157, 159, 162, 173; Anthony, 67; Benj., 125, 129, 132, 141, 144, 147, 175; Cath., 30*, 33, 43; Chas., 120; Edw., 4*, 21, 128, 129, 153; Elean., 18, 20*, 22, 126; Eliz., 8, 18, 25, 35, 67, 80, 124, 125, 129, 132, 144, 147, 157, 159*, 163, 174, 177, 182; Family, ii; Francis, 123; Geo., 108, 130; Griffith, 37; Godfrey, 8; Han., 78, 100, 130, 147; Han.-Margt., 100, 103; Hy., 2, 4*, 47, 48; Hester, 60; Hugh, 4; Jane, 162; Joan, 3, 11*, 28, 108, 109*, 110*, 111, 113, 119, 123, 125, 146, 150; Jn., 11, 22, 24*, 25, 28*, 30, 33, 55*, 73, 74*, 75, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 83, 99, 100*, 101*, 103, 105, 108, 115, 119, 125*, 131, 163; Letitia, 147; Margt., 2, 37, 48, 131, 180; Marth., 48, 83, 130, 153, 180; My., 51, 73*, 74, 75*, 77, 78*, 80, 81, 84, 109*, 113, 131, 132, 145, 161, 173, 182; Matt., 58; Maud, 8, 12; Molly, 153; Morris, 177; Rebec., 99, 100, 101, 103, 105*, 108, 135; Rich., 33, 53, 55, 58, 60, 62*, 65, 66, 85, 115, 120, 124, 126, 128*, 145, 149; Rob., 78*, 80, 81, 85; Sam., 124, 161; Sar., 144; Silvanus, 37; Sybel, 4; Thos., 4, 18*, 20, 24*, 25, 28, 51*, 65, 77*, 80, 103, 117*, 125, 152, 154, 157, 159*, 162*, 163, 177, 180; Timothy, 159; Wm., 8, 11, 85, 108, 109*, 110, 111*, 113, 119, 123, 124, 125, 128
- Morton, Chris., 27; Mary, 34
- Mounford, Margt., 151; My., 148
- Moyle (Moyl), Ann, 116, 125; Eliz., 113, 114, 118, 121; Han., 114; Jn., 116, 125, 159; My., 118; Nicholas, 113, 114, 118, 121; Wm., 147
- Mullard, Eliz., 178, 183; My., 151; Sam., 151, 178*, 183; Thos., 151
- Mulleiner, Widow, 85
- Munn, Ann, 121, 123*, 125, 128, 133, 158, 163; Eliz., 121, 178, 180; Jn., 160, 178, 180; Priscella, 168, 178; Rich., 128, 155*, 156, 158, 160, 163, 180; Sar., 155*, 156, 158, 160, 168, 169; Thos., 121, 123, 125*, 128, 133*, 148, 156
- Myles, Ann, 45
- Narwood, Eliz., 146*; Jn., 146; Margt., 143
- Nash, Eliz., 123
- Needham, Ann, 125; Jn., 126
- Newton, Eliz., 49, 50; Jn., 10; Rich., 49*, 50; Rog., 49*, 50
- Nicholas, Eliz., 97, 140; Wm., 131
- Nicholles, Alice, 112, 115; Ann, 115; Betsy, 158; Eliz., 133, 157, 182; Jane, 41; Joan, 18, 88; Jn., 44*, 88, 89*, 90, 178; Jos., 133, 176; Margery, 22; Maria, 26; Marth., 157, 158; My., 157; Rich., 133, 157,

- 158; Sar., 112; Suge, 88, 89, 90; Thos., 18, 90, 112, 115
 Nihill, D., iii
 Nonile (Nonyle), Emily, 1; Margt., 10; Wm., 6
 Norncott, Ann, 146; Jn., 146
 Northwood, Ann, 169; Anna Maria, 147; Edy, 151; Eliz., 144, 146, 147, 151; Han., 171, 174; Jn., 144, 147, 151, 153*, 170, 171, 172; Marth., 153*, 170; My., 150, 170, 177, 178*; Priscilla, 174; Sar., 152, 169; Thos., 153, 177, 178; Wm., 144, 169, 177*
 Norton, Edw., 181, 183; Elean., 181, 183; Eliz., 11; Joan, 11; Jn., 142; My., 142, 181
 Oakley, Beat., 153; Eliz., 165; Eliz. Char. Ann, 155; Margt., 141, 153; Rich., 141, 153; Rob., 165; Susan, 141, 142
 Obley, ii
 Old, Ann, 107; Dor., 107, 108, 109, 112; Han., 112; Rich., 108; Wm., 107, 108, 109*, 112
 Oliver (Olivers), Edw., 144; Eliz., 29; Han., 137, 138, 139*, 141, 144; Jn., 138; My., 113, 116; Rich., 116, 141; Thos., 113, 116, 137*, 138, 139, 141, 144
 Orleton, Jn., 44
 Orlton, —, 22; Jn., 22
 Orme, Jos., iii
 Orton, Ermine, 14; Jn., 14*
 Oldbury (Owlbury, Oulbury, Oulebury, Oulburey, Owlberie, Owberie, Owbery), Abig., 43*; Cath., 43, 59; Elean., 38, 41, 51; Eliz., 33, 35, 69, 70, 72, 74, 91, 108; Francis, 37, 39, 43*, 45*, 46, 49, 64; Han., 150; Jane, 72, 74; Joan, 39, 45, 46, 49; Jn., 29, 35, 47, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75; Marg., 37, 38; My., 37, 39, 45, 46*, 49, 69*, 76, 88*, 91; Rebec., 131; Rich., 20, 35, 38, 47, 51, 59, 131, 137; Thos., 43, 59, 63, 70, 88, 91, 146; Wm., 37, 44
 Ouldenar, Wm., 74
 Overton, Jn., 140; My., 140; Rich., 140
 Owen (Owens), Ann, 112, 113, 140, 160; Bridg., 42, 47, 142, 145, 171; Eliz., 142, 146, 171, 172; Han., 71, 181*; Jas., 71*, 73, 74*; Jane, 174; Joan, 49; Jn., 139, 140, 145, 171, 172*, 174; Joyce, 63; Maria, 42; My., 139, 140; Olive, 42, 47; Ruth, 71*, 73, 74; Sar., 73; Susan., 146; Thos., 63, 74, 112*, 113*, 141, 142, 145; Wm., 47
 Packeman, —, 51*; Edw., 51*; Geo., 51; Marg., 51; Rob., 51
 Page, My., 182
 Palfry (Pallfre), Bryan, 41*; Eliz., 41, 177, 179, 180; My., 177; Sar., 179; Thos., 177; Wm., 179, 180*
 Palmer (Paulmer) Ann, 75, 89, 94, 116; Eliz., 13, 77, 100, 110, 112, 139; Francis, 151; Han., 75, 77, 143*; Humph., 149; Jn., 75, 77, 103, 105, 112, 135, 136, 139, 141, 143*, 140, 149, 151; Margt., 9, 135*, 136*, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149, 151, 169; Marth., 141; My., 92, 94, 96*, 97*, 98, 100, 103, 105, 110, 133, 139, 168; Sar., 166, 168, 170; Thos., 13, 164; Wm., 92, 94, 96, 97, 98*, 100*, 103, 110, 112, 136, 146, 166, 168, 170*
 Parr (Parre), Dor., 66, 81; Jane, 147, 148; Joan, 77; Jn., 64*; My., 61*, 62, 66, 117; Rebec., 147; Rob., 61, 66, 77
 Parry (Perry), Ann, 37*, 38, 147, 174*, 175, 179, 181; Fanny, 150; Francis, 29*; Jas., 183; Jane, 150; Jn., iii, 29*, 37, 38, 46; My., 136, 150; Rich., 174, 175*; Sar., 181, 183; Thos., 147; Wm., 179*, 181
 Parton, My., 129
 Partridge, Eliz., 18; Jn., 18; My., 172, 175, 183; Sam., 172, 175*; Sar., 172
 Pauper, Gabriel, 88
 Paynor, Elean., 22
 Paynter, Thos., 14; Wm., 14
 Payter, Eliz., 133; Rich., 135; Sar., 133, 135; Wm., 133, 135
 Pearce (Peerce, Pierce), Edw., 45; Hy., 22, 26; Joan, 45; Jn., 26; My., 175; Reuben, 22; Rich., 16*; Susan, 182; Wm., 175*
 Peat (Peate), Agar, 94, 114; Amos., 91, 125, 126, 128*, 129*, 130, 134, 137; Ann, 72, 73; Benj., 70, 132; Cath., 65, 68, 70*, 72*, 73, 74*, 103, 115; Ebenezer, 92, 104; Eliz., 68; Geo., 70, 86, 104, 137, 169, 177; Han., 125, 126, 128*, 129*, 130*, 134, 137, 148, 166; Jn., 83, 134, 135; Jos., 87; Marg., 169, 171; My., 68, 84; Rog., 72; Sus., 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 104*, 119, 126; Theo., 89; Thos., 65*, 68*, 70*, 72*, 73, 74, 75, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 104*, 106, 125, 140*
 Peele, Jane, 19; Oliver, 19, 20; Thos., 19, 20
 Peers, Joyce, 2
 Penny, Ann, 118; Jn., 118; My., 132; Sar., 118, 138; Wm., 132, 139

- Peregrini, Rich., 26
- Perkes (Perckes Parckes, Perk, Parkes),
Elean., 34; Eliz., 8, 15, 18, 24, 88;
Gwen., 7, 33; Hugh, 7, 23; Joan, 26;
Jn., 4, 24*; Lewis, 8; Margt., 39;
Peter, 4, 22; Sar., 169
- Perkins (Perkin), Ann, 165, 183;
Francis, 93*, 120, 123*, 127*, 129,
173*; Jane, 165, 171, 173; Joan, 93;
Matt., 171; Rich., 127*; Sar., 120,
123, 127*, 129, 183; Thos., 129, 165,
171, 173
- Perse, Hy., 24; Margt., 24
- Petters, —, 9; Ann, 16; Francis, 8;
Geo., 8, 9
- Phillie (Philly, Philley), Cath., 3;
Elean., 29, 30, 35, 47; Eliz., 2*, 5, 6,
12, 26; Frances, 38; Francis, 3, 28,
34; Hy., 2*, 3, 4, 5, 7*, 12*, 28, 29,
30, 36, 71; Joan, 1, 43; Judith,
12, 13; Lawrence, 2; Margt., 2, 130;
Rich., 34; Sam., 94; Thos., 1, 2, 3,
26; Wm., 12, 29*, 30, 35*, 40*
- Phillipes, Andr., 170, 171; Ann, 1, 31,
33, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 65, 106, 112*,
113, 115*, 119, 127, 132, 181, 183;
Dav., 38; Edw., 45, 46*, 48, 65,
85; Elean., 10; Eliz., 48, 65, 167*,
175; Evan, 26, 31, 33; Francis, 106,
127, 131, 136, 149; Jas., 175; Jane,
15; Joan, 112; Jn., 8*, 10, 46*,
132, 163; Joyce, 115; Lawrence, 2;
Margt., 26, 117, 118, 145; Marth.,
162; My., 131, 136*, 162, 163, 167,
170*, 172; Rich., 171; Rob., 162;
Rog., 31, 33; Sam., 131, 163, 167,
170, 172, 175; Sar., 118, 171;
Sus., 167; Thos., 1, 2, 112*, 113*,
115*, 117, 118, 141, 172, 173; Wm.,
132, 162, 177
- Philpot (Phelpott, Philpote), Edm., 7;
Launcelot, 14; Margt., 24; My., 32;
Matt., 7, 11, 28; Rich., 50; Thos.,
11
- Phorowghe, Humph., 12
- Pigg, Edw., 131; My., 131
- Pinner, My., 165
- Pintlees (Pinches, Pynches), Ann, 63,
91, 98; Cath., 89; Edw., 54, 55, 57,
60*, 62, 63, 65, 82; Eliz., 57, 93,
167; Han., 97; Jane, 54, 55, 57, 60,
62, 63, 65; Jn., 55, 93, 167; Margt.,
91, 93; Sam., 89; Thos., 62, 72, 93,
97; Wm., 65, 91, 93
- Pip, Ann, 13
- Piper, Joyce, 36
- Plumbe, Elean., 29*; Rich., 29*
- Poole, Cath., 40, 45, 48; Elean., 33;
Eliz., 61; Hy., 48, 54; Jn., 124, 126,
128, 131*; Marth., 54, 56, 60*;
- My., 32, 124, 126, 128, 131*; Matt.,
48; Pris., 128; Ralph., 40*, 41, 42,
45*, 46*, 48*, 58; Rich., 32, 38, 54,
56, 60, 80; Sar., 60, 126; Steph.,
41, 42; Sus., 124; Thos., 40*;
Thomasin, 32*
- Poston (Posterne), Cath., 28; Dor., 3;
Margt., 5; Margery, 2, 13; Thos., 4,
43; Wm., 2, 3
- Potter, Ellizeus, 45; Joan, 45; Margt.,
183; My., 176; Rich., 176; Wm.,
176
- Powell, —, 51; Alex., 76; Alice, 11*,
83; Ann, 7, 48, 65, 144; Bridget,
70, 131; Cath., 37*; Dor., 39*;
Edw., 26, 118, 119, 120*, 124, 127,
129, 130, 131, 135, 136, 161; Elean.,
15, 39, 42, 48, 51; Eliz., 9, 28, 33,
65, 76, 121, 135, 136; Evan, 34*,
35, 37*, 39*, 41, 45, 48, 63; Frances,
35*, 51; Francis, 39, 42, 48, 67;
Han., 124, 131; Hugh, 7, 9, 13;
Jas., 182; Jane, 47; Jeremy, 41;
Jemerius (?), 25; Joan, 23*, 34*;
Jn., 9, 16*, 24, 39, 119, 144; Joyce,
16, 42, 44; Judith, 33, 42; Margt.,
29, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 45, 76;
My., 73, 109, 121, 127, 136, 165, 169,
171, 182; Matt., 9; Phil., 57; Rich.,
41, 45*, 165; Rog., 25, 26, 27, 29,
33, 40, 41, 42; Sam., 27; Sar., 39,
118, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129, 130,
131, 135, 136, 171; Thos., 11, 16*,
24, 124, 129, 130; Wm., 23*, 144,
165, 169*, 171
- Powis, Ann, 124, 127, 129, 131, 132*,
135; Eliz., 124; Jn., 129; My., 88*,
92, 120; Rich., 88*, 92, 120, 131, 135;
Thos., 92, 124, 127*, 129, 131, 132,
135
- Price (Preice, Prise, Preise, Preese,
Pryce), —, 51, 177; Alice, 34, 131;
Ann, 62*, 74, 75*, 77*, 78, 90, 103,
105, 107, 109*, 111*, 112, 114, 115,
116, 117, 118*, 119, 124, 125*, 126,
128, 131*, 132, 134*, 136, 138, 139*,
143, 150, 152, 156, 159*, 161, 164,
169, 172, 176*, 179, 181*; Benj., 101,
104*, 118, 119; Betty, 161; Bridg.,
70, 142; Cath., 12, 32, 34, 36, 38,
42*, 50, 60; Chas., 145, 146; Dunn,
123; Edw., 75, 77, 78, 83, 88, 103,
124, 128, 152, 156, 159, 161, 164,
169, 172, 176*, 179, 183*; Edy Os-
land, 161; Elean., 37, 41, 46, 51, 76,
97, 141, 183; Elias, 38; Eliz., 5, 40,
50, 88, 107, 114, 115, 125, 131, 132,
133, 138, 141, 142*, 144, 145, 152,
161, 162, 181, 182; Evan, 156, 167,
170, 172; Frances, 65, 107, 134;

- Geo., 132, 142; Grace, 34, 41, 45; Han., 101, 104*, 117, 123, 136, 150; Hester, 89, 164; Hugh, 45; Humph., 78; Jas., 142, 144, 145; Jane, 14, 32, 111*, 172; Jn., 12, 34, 36, 38, 41, 42, 50, 51, 60, 61, 89, 101, 104, 125, 128, 130, 133, 134, 135, 138*, 142, 159, 169, 173, 182; Jn. Ap Davy, 32; Josias, 117; Joyce, 41, 88; Judith, 20; Margt., 32, 38, 52, 60, 124, 144; Marth., 128, 133, 134, 135, 138, 161; My., 74, 76, 77*, 78*, 81*, 83, 84, 117, 118*, 122, 123*, 124*, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 142, 145, 151, 161, 163, 167, 170*, 172*, 173, 175; Milbrow, 159, 160, 161, 164, 167*, 169, 170; Miriam, 151; Owen, 40; Rees, 37, 38, 62, 74, 76, 78, 81, 84*, 116, 117; Rich., 22, 23, 59, 77, 86, 103*, 105, 107, 109, 111*, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 122, 124, 131, 133*, 134, 135, 142*, 157, 181; Rog., 34; Sar., 89, 167, 183; Suge, 88; Thos., 32, 62, 75*, 86, 89, 112, 117, 123, 131, 160, 169, 170, 179; Ulysess, 32; Walt., 51; Wm., 34, 36, 41, 45, 46, 51, 62, 64, 70, 104, 105, 125*, 128*, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 152, 159*, 160, 161, 164*, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 182
- Priest, Edw., 95; Margt., 95*; Sar., 97
- Prince, Gwen., 90, 92; Hester, 108; Margt., 90; My., 145; Rich., 90, 92; Sam., 108*; Thos., 92, 108*
- Pritchard, Abigail, 102; Ann, 73*; Eliz., 135; Francis, 104; Jas., 104, 106, 110; Jn., 73, 77; Margt., 97; My., 104, 106*; Rach., 101
- Probin (Probyn), Ann, 130, 172, 176; Jane, 130; My., 176; Rich., 172; Thos., 130, 176
- Proctor, Ann, 99*, 100; Hy., iii, 97, 99*, 100, 103, 106; My., 103; Sar., 97, 99*, 100, 103, 106; Thos., 106
- Prosper, Edw., 32
- Prosser (Procer), Ann, 42, 44, 128*; Eliz., 38; Jane, 49; Jn., 128; Margt., 38, 42, 49, 68; Wm., 38, 42, 44, 49
- Prowthrough, Elean., 66; Wm., 66
- P'sons, Joan, 10
- P'triche, Ann, 6
- Pugh, Ann, 96, 97, 138*, 165, 167, 170, 172; Anna, 19, 175, 177, 179; Barnaby, 97; Betty, 143; Cath., 108, 110, 149; Edw., 108*, 110, 135, 137, 138, 139, 143, 150, 153, 167, 175; Eliz., 110, 132, 137, 138, 139, 143, 150*, 153, 172, 174, 175; Evan, 168; Francis, 96, 97*; Jas., 151, 153, 177, 182; Jn., 144, 145; Jos., 146*; Margt., 97, 138, 139, 140, 144, 146, 151, 153; Marth., 146*; My., 139, 144, 163, 164, 168*, 170, 173*, 174, 175; Rich., 172*, 175; Sar., 168; Sus., 179; Thos., 19, 140, 153, 165, 167*, 179; Wm., 138, 139*, 140, 144, 146, 151, 163, 164*, 168, 170, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179
- Pye, Elean., 100
- Pytt, Wm., 46
- Quarles, Margt., 136, 137, 141; Thos., 136, 137*, 141, 153, 162; Wm., 141
- Quilt, Eliz., 141; Francis, 141; Jane, 141
- Ralph (Rolph), Benj., 173*, 176, 179, 182; Eliz., 179; My., 173, 176*, 179, 182
- Ravenor, Ann, 49; Cath., 65; Edw., 49; Eliz., 49; Jn., 65
- Rawlings (Rallinges), Ann, 87; Cath., 28, 41; Eliz., 5; Francis, 87; Joan, 28; Jn., 5, 28*, 34, 41
- Reynolds (Reynoldes, Renoldes, Reignoldes, Reinolds, Raynolds, Raynalds), —, 42, 49, 75; Allen, 18; Ambrose, 5, 6, 7; Ann, 17, 18, 61, 62, 63, 88, 98, 101, 112, 114; Arth., 28, 76; Benj., 106, 155*, 158; Cath., 32, 38, 40, 48, 61, 87; Dorcas, 68, 69, 79; Edw., 10*, 13, 68; Elean., 14, 23, 32, 36, 38, 41, 50, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 97, 98, 101, 104; Eliz., 4*, 27, 31*, 48, 51, 52, 54, 58*, 69, 71, 83, 95, 104, 155*, 158, 160, 162, 165, 173, 178; Esther, 160; Florence, 32, 35, 39; Frances, 35, 51; Francis, 17, 18, 23, 48, 63; Han., 19, 20, 96, 99; Howell, 5, 32, 35, 39, 40*, 44; Hugo, 19; Isaac, 30, 36, 38, 43, 45, 58, 66, 83, 86, 87, 91, 94, 96, 99, 134; Jane, 23, 31, 39, 41, 54, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93*, 96, 99, 104*, 106, 115; Joan, 1, 5, 8, 12, 29, 30, 36, 38, 43, 45, 62*; Job, 65, 67, 68*, 111; Jn., 1, 5, 7, 8, 10*, 14, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 32, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 41, 50, 51, 61*, 67, 68, 69, 87, 119*, 122*, 126, 129, 132; Jos., 36; Lewis, 74; Margt., 1, 4, 38, 54, 67, 94; Margery, 35, 45; Marth., 51, 96, 99, 126;

- My., 36, 80, 86, 90, 119*, 122, 126, 129, 132, 139; Matt., 110; Owen, 27, 28, 31, 52, 64; Pris., 160; Reb., 162, 163; Rich., 13; Rob., 49, 98; Rog., 10, 12, 14, 21, 23, 43, 50, 75, 79; Sam., 70, 71; Sar., 17, 159; Sus., 83, 86, 87, 91, 94, 95, 99, 132, 148; Thos., 6, 35, 38, 43, 48, 51, 54, 58, 61*, 62, 63, 66, 70, 86, 88, 90, 91*, 93, 96, 97, 99, 101, 104*, 106, 115*, 129, 158*, 160, 165; Wm., 30, 39, 40, 77, 159, 160, 162, 165
- Rice (Rees, Reise, Ricii, Reese, Reice), Ann, 33, 35, 37, 39, 44*, 46, 48, 57, 65, 77, 78*, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 96, 109, 111*, 112*, 116, 117, 121, 170; Edwin, 174; Eliz., 71, 77, 105, 115; Frances, 119; Francis, 33, 35, 37, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 109, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 157; Han., 42, 182; Joan, 87, 108; Jn., iii, 37, 69, 86, 170, 174, 182; Margery, 46; Marth., 174; My., 35, 65, 69, 81, 95, 105*, 107, 108, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 134, 147*; Rich., 42; Sar., 84, 124, 154; Thos., 33, 65, 69, 80, 82, 105, 107*, 108*, 111, 150; Wm., 122
- Richas (Rikas, Riccas, Ricas), Ann, 49; Elean., 5, 49; Eliz., 30, 139*; Francis, 95, 138, 139; Jn., 30, 32, 151; Joyce, 6; Margt., 32; My., 30, 32, 95; Wm., 49
- Richard I, i
- Richards (Richard, Richardes), Abig., 46; Abraham, 29*, 33, 36, 39, 40; Alice, 94; Ann, 8, 13, 27, 31, 38, 39, 50, 54, 57, 62, 63, 65, 70, 71, 73, 75, 81, 86, 92, 104, 111, 113*, 116, 169; Ann, 42, 114*, 165, 172; Cath., 50, 67*, 72, 76; Chas., 17*; Dorcas, 116, 127; Dor., 11, 24; Edm., 13, 60, 61, 62, 75, 94, 95*, 97, 98, 99, 127; Edw., 29, 33, 52, 66, 68, 73, 77, 82, 86, 87, 88, 90, 111*, 113, 116; Elean., 29, 33, 39, 44, 47, 50; Eliz., 15, 19, 33, 36, 39, 42, 45, 52, 54, 55, 57*, 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 73, 77, 80, 82*, 89, 90, 91, 99, 104, 109, 144, 172; Elizacke, 36; Ermine, 14; Eve, 3; Frances, 31, 42, 50; Francis, 22, 46, 53, 55, 58, 59*, 61, 67*, 80, 87*; Harry, 11, 15, 34; Hy., 18, 31; Hester, 89, 90, 92, 97*, 98, 116; Hugh, 2, 3, 8, 11, 14, 23, 34, 53; Hugo, 17, 19*, 22; Isaac, 53; Jane, 39, 48, 55, 85, 101, 102, 104, 105*, 107*, 108*, 109, 111, 114*, 115, 116*; Joan, 1, 12*, 19, 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 61, 64, 77; Jn., 3, 5, 7*, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 27, 30, 35*, 42, 44, 47*, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 70*, 71*, 72*, 74, 75*, 77, 80*, 81*, 82*, 85*, 85, 87, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 116, 138; Jonas, 40; Jos., 42, 63, 65, 69; Lucia, 21; Margt., 2, 23, 35, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 50, 53, 55, 58, 59*, 61, 85, 87, 90, 92*, 95, 104, 136; Margery, 36, 45, 50; Maria, 18; Marth., 67, 79, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 130; My., 10, 31, 39, 41*, 54, 66*, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77*, 79, 80, 81*, 82*, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 97, 98, 99*, 102*, 115, 116; Matt., 67; Priscilla, 59*, 60, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 83; Rich., 3, 19, 33, 36*, 75, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 97, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114*, 115, 116*, 127, 151, 175; Roger, 1, 3; Rowland, 40, 42, 44, 45; Sam., 57, 89, 92; Sar., 71, 87; Steph., 99; Sus., 68, 77, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95*, 99, 116, 129; Thos., 3*, 5, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21*, 22, 24, 29, 33, 39*, 45, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63*, 65, 66, 67*, 69*, 72, 75*, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82*, 84*, 86*, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 92, 95, 96, 99, 101, 109, 111, 116, 129, 130, 133; Widow, 84; Wm., 11, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37*, 39, 41*, 44, 47, 50, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 63, 72, 74, 84*, 95, 111, 115, 140, 172
- Rickards, —, 66*; Ann, 121; Francis, 129; Jn., 66, 67*, 71, 92, 159; Marth., 159; My., 67, 71, 81, 88, 129; Matt., 71; Thos., 121, 122; Thomasine, 121; Wm., 81
- Ridge (Rige, Redge, Righe), Eliz., 43, 86; Joan, 57; Jos., 43*; My., 43*, 110; Randal, 110
- Roa, Alice, 27; Jn., 27
- Roberson, Ann, 178; Jn., 178; Philip, 178
- Roberts (Robertes), Alicia, 22; Cath., 6; Elean., 28; Eliz., 23, 66, 73*; Florence, 4; Jane, 23; Joan, 40; Jn., 3, 4, 11, 22, 23, 28, 73; Letitia, 139; Margt., 92; Mark, 67, 77; My., 90; Maud, 5; Morice, 11; Rich., 73; Sar., 66, 67, 89; Thos., 5, 66, 67, 73*, 139*
- Robertson, Ann, 102*, 104, 106; Jn., 102, 104, 106; My., 104; Thos., 106
- Robins (Robbins), Eliz., 87*, 93; Thos., 87, 93; Wm., 93
- Robinson, —, 180; Ann, 108, 111, 140, 159, 161, 164, 169, 174; Edw., 111, 148, 149; Elean., 181; Eliz., 91, 107, 114, 120, 137, 140, 148, 150; Han.,

- 124 ; Jane, 133, 167, 169*, 180 ; Joan, 112, 113, 116, 120, 124, 127, 130 ; Jn., 108, 111, 133, 159, 161, 164, 169, 174* ; Joyce, 130 ; Lawrence, 3 ; Marth., 174 ; My., 116, 138, 161, 180 ; Thos., 91*, 108, 114, 126, 127, 137 ; Wm., 3, 112, 113*, 116, 120, 124, 127, 130, 133, 137, 152, 164, 169
- Roe (Row), Ann, 49 ; Cath., 23, 33 ; Francis, 33 ; Jn., 33, 34 ; Lucy, 183
- Rogers, Ann, 143 ; Betty, 119, 121 ; David, 117 ; Eliz., 119, 140 ; Jn., 117 ; My., 117 ; Rob., 143 ; Thos., 15, 119, 121* ; Wm., 15
- Rowlands, Dorothy, 68 ; Jn., 68, 70 ; Joyce, 68 ; My., 70
- Rowley, Ann, 128 ; Eliz., 128 ; Joan, 18
- Rowton, —, 64 ; Ann, 30, 60 ; Edw., 41 ; Elean., 21 ; Eliz., 18, 30, 33, 37, 41, 44 ; Jane, 9, 60 ; Joan, 33 ; Jn., 18, 19, 21 ; Marth., 37 ; My., 44, 60, 81 ; Rog., 33, 60* ; Thos., 19, 30, 33, 37, 41, 44, 54, 58 ; Widow, 29, 81 ; Wm., 9, 19
- Ruckley, Thomasin, 45
- Rud (Rudd), Edw., 157, 158, 159, 161*, 163, 166 ; Eliz., 143*, 158, 159*, 161, 163, 166 ; Jeremiah, 166 ; Jn., 158, 178 ; My., 167 ; Rich., 163 ; Thos., 163
- Rudge, Joan, 20 ; Jn., 17, 20 ; Jos., 17 ; Maria, 20 ; My., 90 ; Randal, 90
- Rusbach, Edm., 72 ; Sus., 71
- Rusbatch, Gert., 19 ; Jn., 19
- Ruton, Jane, 24
- S—, Margt., 28 ; Wm., 28
- St. Aubyn, Mr. J. P., ii
- Sandbrooke, Elean., 34, 35 ; Francis, 34, 35 ; Jane, 34, 35
- Sandford, My., 93
- Sankey, Edw., 131 ; Eliz., 133 ; Jn., 129*, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 159 ; My., 129, 131*, 132, 134, 178 ; Sus., 132, 133 ; Sus. Maria, 131 ; Thos., 134, 161
- Sawyer, Christoph., 104 ; My., 104, 173 ; Rebec., 173
- Say, Isabel de, ii
- Scutt, Jn., 67 ; Margt., 67 ; Sar., 67
- Selly (Selley), My., 104, 122 ; Matt., 104, 106*, 112 ; Penelope, 104, 106, 161
- Shelton, Eliz., 95 ; Han., 157 ; Jn., 95 ; Josiah, 85 ; Marth., 85 ; Thos., 95
- Shenton (Sheinton), Edw., 102 ; Eliz., 92, 98, 102, 108*, 128, 139 ; Han., 92, 127 ; Jn., 117, 120*, 122, 125, 141, 159 ; Marth., 141, 147 ; My., 117, 120, 122*, 125, 127 ; Thos., 92, 98*, 102, 108, 125*
- Sheppard (Shepheard, Shepard), Margt., 24 ; My., 155 ; Wm., 48
- Shuy, Hy., 19 ; Margt., 18* ; Wm., 18*, 19
- Simons (Simmons, Symondes), —, 22 ; Agnes, 19 ; Ann, 33, 40 ; Anna, 21, 23 ; Cath., 53* ; Dor., 73 ; Eliz., 56 ; Frances, 6, 9 ; Francis, 18 ; Hy., 3*, 5 ; Humph., 2 ; Jane, 39, 40, 42, 74 ; Joan, 1, 2, 47, 63, 65*, 67, 94 ; Jn., 3, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23, 55, 67 ; Margt., 2, 5, 6, 10 ; Maria, 17 ; My., 3, 8, 11 ; Rich., 6*, 8*, 9 ; Sar., 89 ; Thos., 2, 3*, 9, 12, 13*, 18, 21, 23, 26*, 47, 51, 53, 65*, 67, 73 ; Wm., 15, 23, 39, 40, 42*, 47, 71
- Sirman, Alice, 33 ; Jn., 33 ; My., 33
- Sirrett, Jane, 46
- Smalman, Margt., 53 ; Thos., 53*
- Smart, Eliz., 148, 151, 153, 154, 156 ; Jn., 148*, 150, 151, 153*, 154, 156 ; Marth., 154 ; Molly, 151, 153 ; Rich., 156
- Smith (Smyth), Ann, 58, 122*, 124 ; Edw., 160 ; Eliz., 128, 136 ; Jn., 58, 125*, 135, 163 ; Margt., 52, 58, 161, 163 ; My., 16, 125, 129 ; Rebec., 137 ; Rich., 52, 127, 161, 163 ; Sam., 52 ; Sus., 119, 120, 122*, 127, 128, 129, 152 ; Thos., 16, 119 ; Walt., 16 ; Wm., 16, 119, 120*, 122*, 127, 128, 129, 166
- Snedde, Francis, 41
- Soley, Marth., 146
- Sout, Joan, 65
- South, Jn., 170, 174*, 177 ; My., 170, 174 ; Thos., 170
- Spilburie, Jocosa, 21
- Spurley, Wm., 30
- Squire, Ann, 89, 146 ; Eliz., 91 ; Jn., 90, 91 ; Marth., 95 ; My., 89, 90, 91, 95 ; Rich., 91 ; Sar., 91 ; Wm., 89, 90, 91, 95
- Standford, Margt., 144*
- Starr (Starre), —, 68 ; Alice, 72* ; Ann, 47, 48 ; Anna, 42, 45* ; Elean., 22 ; Eliz., 19, 27, 64*, 65, 66 ; Joan, 48 ; Jocosa, 25 ; Jn., 19, 42, 45, 47*, 48, 65, 68, 72, 80 ; Joyce, 45 ; Margt., 42 ; Thos., 19*, 22, 25, 27, 28*, 47*, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 82 ; Widow, 53, 85
- Statham, Cath., 159, 162, 164, 166, 168 ; Eliz., 117, 119, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 156, 183 ; Eliz. Dickin, 162 ; Eliz. Gough, 130, 165 ; Jn.,

- 166; Margt., 119, 141; My., 117, 137; My. Ann, 168; Rowland, 164; Thos., 117, 119, 123*, 126, 127, 128, 130, 147, 159*, 162, 164, 166, 168; Wm., 126, 127, 128, 164, 165
- Steed, Han., 106; Jn., 106; Sam., 106
- Stephens (Steavens), Ann, 15, 30, 136, 140; Edw., 136; Eliz., 13, 16, 18; Jane, 36; Jn., 13, 15, 16, 18, 40; Thos., 30
- Stocking (Stockin), —, 68, 71; Ann, 65, 67, 83, 84, 93, 94, 147; Eliz., 65, 68, 69*, 71, 76*, 100, 101, 143, 145, 148; Han., 113; Hester, 65, 86; Jane, 143; Jeremy, 82, 111; Joan, 137; Jn., 57*, 76, 95, 100, 104*, 105*, 108*, 110*, 123, 132, 151, 168; Marth., 57, 67, 80, 110; My., 57*, 73, 80*, 81, 82, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 100, 104, 105*, 108*, 110*, 113, 123, 132*, 135, 149, 155; Rich., 65, 67, 80, 81*, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 93, 111, 120, 143, 145*, 148; Sam., 68, 69*, 71, 76, 90, 109, 148; Thos., 69*, 108*, 113; Wm., 73; Wm. Meredith, 148
- Stratford (Stretford), Jn., 151; Margt., 151; My., 164
- Streete (Streat), —, 82; Cath., 74; Jn., 71*, 74, 75, 80; Margt., 45; Mich., 45, 50; Rich., 75; Sam., 82
- Stretton, Cath., 179; Chas., 181; Sar., 179, 181; Wm., 179, 181
- Stretton, Bradley *als. see* Bradeley
- Stringer, Eliz., 28; Jn., 28*; Marth., 164; Wm., 164*, 165
- Stursley, Roger, 17
- Strutton, Eliz., 177; Jn., 177; Thos., 177
- Stubs, Ann, 179; Jas., 179, 183; Marth., 179, 183
- Sutton, My., 76
- Swingle, Ann, 71*
- Tannet, Eliz., 98; My., 98
- Tasker, Josker *als. see* Josker
- Taylor, Eliz., 98, 99, 101, 104*, 105, 108, 113*, 121; Jn., 80*, 81, 90*, 91, 98*, 99, 101, 104, 105, 108, 113, 120, 121, 123, 130*, 133, 145; Jn. Rich., 69; Lucretia, 130*; Marth., 80, 81, 99, 134; My., 81, 90, 91, 102, 105, 138; Rich., 108; Sar., 101, 126; Sus., 133, 146; Thos., 69; Wm., 91
- Teage (Teague), Edw., 88; Jn., 86, 88; Marth., 88; Thos., 86
- Telley, Ann, 137, 165; Edw., 114, 162; Eliz., 94, 103, 172; Francis, 165; Han., 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110*, 111, 114; Jane, 110*, 111; Jasper, 108; Joan, 98; Jn., 146; Margt., 149; My., 96, 98, 105*, 123, 136, 137, 151, 153*; 162, 165, 167, 170, 172; Sampson, 170; Sar., 151; Sus., 105; Thos., 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110*, 111, 112, 114; Thos. Cotton, 167; Wm., 94, 96*, 98, 105, 120, 137, 149, 151, 153*, 162, 165, 167, 170, 172, 177
- Temset, Margery, 3
- Tew, Francis, 65; Rich., 65
- Thomas, Aaron, 80; Ann, 126, 128, 150*, 153; Cath., 18, 56, 59, 60, 62; Chas., 150; Dor., 152; Edw., 68, 69, 140, 142*, 144, 146*, 148, 150*, 153; Eliz., 14, 56, 68, 78*, 79, 80, 126; Frances, 68, 69; Griffith, 11; Harley, 126, 128; Jane, 105, 126, 140, 142, 144*, 146*, 148, 150; Jeremiah, 69; Jn., 14, 52, 56, 58*, 59*, 60*, 62, 78*, 79, 80, 114, 128, 152, 180; Jos., 148*; Joyce, 16; Margt., 62, 114, 175; My., 54, 135, 140, 141, 142; Rich., 105, 146*, 153; Thos., 78; Warten, 138
- Thornton (Thorton), Jn., 9; Thos., 22; Wm., 9
- Timmins, Eliz., 179
- Titely, Fanny, 150; Frances, 153; Jane, 148, 150; Rob., 148, 150, 153
- Tompkins, Marth., 133
- Tonge (Tounge), Eliz., 14, 25, 181; Harry, 14; Jas., 176*, 178, 181; Jn., 17, 43, 178; Judith, 43; Sar., 176, 178, 181; Sus., 43
- Trantum (Trantom), Ann, 136; Eliz., 120, 141; Hy., 115, 120, 150; Jn., 78; Margt., 78, 120; My., 115; Rich., 78; Sam., 99; Thos., 136
- Trantum-Lloyd, *als. see* Lloyd
- Trowe, Hy., 1; Jn., 1
- Troyte, Lucy, 7; Jn., 7
- Tuge, Jn., 58
- Turnor (Tourner), —, 86, 87; Ann, 107, 113; Eliz., 112, 135; Han., 80, 113; Hester, 106; Jas., 92, 130, 170; Jane, 80, 82*, 84, 86, 87, 90*, 92, 119, 122; Job., 78; Jn., 80, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110; Lewis, iii; Marth., 108, 143; My., 78, 82*, 84, 102, 103*, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112*, 115*, 118, 170; Moses, 109, 170; Nat., 110, 112*, 115, 118; Owen, 13; Sam., 157; Thos., 80, 82*, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92, 100, 107, 113, 120; Wm., 13, 118
- Tyther (Tydther), Edw., 88; Joan, 26; Jn., 88

- Underwood, Joyce, 15; My., 15*; Wm., 15
 Urwick, Thos., 159
- Vain (Vaines?), Ann, 58, 59, 62, 63, 81; Edw., 67; Jn., 58*, 59, 62*, 63, 67, 76; Rich., 63; Thos., 59, 74
- Valantine, Margt., 141
- Vale, My., 102; Thos., 102
- Vaughan (Vaugh), —, 23; Anna, 19; Bridg., 27; Edw., 27; Eliz., 27; Hy., 100*; Jn., 21; Margt., 139, 147; My., 100; Rich., 21, 23
- Venables (Venable), Ann, 131, 156, 157, 182; Deborah, 148, 166; Edith, 150, 154; Edw., 97, 98, 118, 132, 156; Eliz., 97, 98*, 118, 122, 135, 136, 148, 150, 153, 157, 171, 182; Jn., 153; Margt., 131; My., 168; Thos., 135, 136, 148, 150, 153; Wm., 118, 136
- Verch Thomas, Cath., 18
- Vernoll (Vernalls), Agn., 14; Humph., 14; Jas., 30
- Wainewright (Waynewright), Alicia, 24; Han., 18; Joan, 19; Jn., 29; Margt., 17*, 48; Maria, 22*; My., 77; Rich., 17*, 18*, 19, 22*, 24, 29, 35, 76
- Walker, Eliz., 2; Hugh, 2*; Joyce, 2
- Wall, Ann, 105, 109, 133; Deb., 105, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 113, 147; Frances, 105*; Francis, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121, 126; Han., 113; Hercules, 105, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 113, 144; My., 139; Phoebe, 105, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121; Sam., 114; Thos., 107, 110*, 111, 119; Wm., 115, 116
- Walters (Walthers), —, 23; Alice, 26; Edw., 107; Elean., 107, 108*; Jn., 107, 108; My., 73; Rich., 26; Sar., 73; Thos., 73; Wm., 23
- Ward, Isaac, iii; Sar., 120; Thos., 10; Wm., 10
- Wareing, Ann, 41; Jn., 41*
- Warner & Son, Messrs., ii
- Warton, Alice, 56*; Hy., 56, 62
- Waters (Watters), Ann, 53, 56*, 75, 102, 105; Edw., 30, 33, 37, 40, 51, 54, 80, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 107; Elean., 7, 104, 105, 107; Eliz., 30, 33, 37, 40, 51, 53, 79, 80, 82*, 83, 84, 94, 105; Howell, 83; Jane, 27, 40; Jeremy, 37; Jn., 33, 78, 104*, 105*, 107; Margt., 5*, 19; Priscilla, 83; Thos., 5, 7, 20; Wm., 19, 20, 27, 30, 53, 56 75*, 78, 84*
- Waters (Watters) als. Lucas, Alice, 30*; Edw., 2; Wm., 30
- Waties (Watis), Cath., 28; Jane, 9, 28; Joan, 15, 69; Jn., 9, 15, 42; Rich., 28; Thos., iii
- Watkins, Jane, 105; Jn., 105, 180; Marth., 84; Sar., 169, 180; Thos., 180
- Watkis, Alicia, 19; Elean., 19; Francis, 13; Geo., 1*; Jn., 13, 19*
- Watmore, Joan, 3, 6; Joyce, 8; Rich., 5; Wm., 3, 7
- Watts, Betsy, 155; Cath., 154; Eliz., 150; Esther, 152; Geo., 152; Han., 155; Jn., 155; Sar., 152
- Ways, My., 155
- Weal (Weale), Adam, 110; Alice, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 133, 135, 137; Ann, 116, 119, 133; Eliz., 103*, 110, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 126, 130; Jn., 114, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 133, 135*, 137, 156, 159, 160; My., 113, 129, 159, 160; Rich., 5; Sam., 160; Sus., 126; Thos., 103, 121; Wm., 5, 110, 113, 114, 116, 118*, 119, 121, 126, 137
- Weaver (Wever), —, 58; Ann, 6, 7; Edw., 71, 132, 141, 142, 145, 148, 169; Eliz., 71, 107, 108, 112, 122, 147; Francis, 142; Han., 134; Jas., 145, 148*; Jn., 6; Margt., 108, 132, 138, 141, 142, 145, 148; My., i, 112, 140, 142, 157; Rich., 107, 108, 112, 122, 142, 143; Rowland, 7; Sam., 134; Sus., 122, 145; Wm., 141
- Wemm (Wem), Ann, 103, 116*, 118, 121, 124, 127; Dor., 80, 81, 84, 86, 89; Elean., 38; Eliz., 45*, 86, 98, 127, 149, 158; Francis, 35, 38, 62; Geo., 81; Joan, 45; Jn., 35, 38, 54*, 56, 58*, 62, 80, 81, 84, 86, 89, 98*; Margt., 56, 84; Marth., 81*, 101, 121, 124; My., 54, 56, 58, 62, 80, 118; Thos., 35, 45*, 81, 94; Wm., 89, 116, 118, 121, 124, 127, 149
- West, Ann, 168; Eliz., 144; Jas., 141, 142, 144; Margt., 141, 142, 144; Rich. Bird, 168; Wm., 142
- Ways, Jas., 113, 123; My., 108, 109*, 113, 123, 130*; Sam., 108, 109, 113, 123, 130
- Wheeler, Jn., 60; My., 63
- White, Alice, 39; Alicia, 26; Eliz., 88; Jn., 88; Sam., 39; Rich., 39
- Whitefoot, Ann, 144, 146, 175, 181; Elean., 168, 176, 183; Eliz., 70, 71*, 72*; Francis, 143, 172, 174, 175, 177; Geo., 70; Jane, 164, 165; Jn., 142, 143, 144, 146, 151, 152, 154, 156*, 164, 175, 177; Margt., 147;

- Marth., 146, 147, 150, 154, 159, 176 ;
My., 72, 113, 114*, 117, 122, 132,
142, 143, 144, 146*, 150, 151, 152,
154, 156, 160, 164, 165, 172, 174,
175, 177, 182 ; Rich., 145*, 146, 171 ;
Sar., 151*, 152, 176, 183 ; Sus., 145,
146, 148 ; Thos., 72, 113, 114, 117,
122, 134*, 146, 147, 150, 168, 174 ;
Wm., 70, 71, 72*, 122, 168
- Whitehead, Morice, 10* ; Thos., 10
- Whitmore, Ann, 155, 160 ; Eliz., 146,
147, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157* ; Emira,
153 ; Jn., 123, 125*, 127, 131, 134,
146, 147 ; Rich., 131 ; Sus., 123,
125, 127, 131, 134, 152, 170 ; Weaver,
134 ; Wm., 127, 146, 147, 149*, 152,
153, 155, 157, 158
- Whittall (Whittoll, Wheatall, White-
hall), Alice, 73 ; Ann, 35, 52 ; Betty,
155 ; Edw., 113, 116 ; Elisha, 35 ;
Eliz., 73, 113, 116 ; Jane, 49, 52 ;
Jn., 152 ; Margt., 169, 183 ; My.,
49, 155, 182 ; Rich., 73 ; Sar., 152,
166 ; Thos., 183 ; Wm., 49, 52
- Whittinger, Eliz., 59 ; Jane, 59 ; Thos.,
59
- Wilcox (Willcokes, Willcockes), —, 15 ;
Andreas, 18 ; Dorcas, 79, 83 ; Eliz.,
3, 14, 20* ; Evan., 171 ; Hy., 6, 79,
85*, 87 ; Jane, 85*, 87, 129 ; Joan, 1,
15 ; Jn., 2, 3, 21, 22, 85 ; Judith, 20 ;
Lewes, 1 ; Marth., 171 ; My., 87 ;
Rose, 6 ; Thos., 2, 18, 20*, 21, 22
- Wild, Elean., 123 ; Eliz., 142 ; Francis,
83* ; Geo., 123 ; Jn., 139 ; Marth.,
145, 147, 170 ; Sar., 144 ; Thos., 123,
144, 145, 177 ; Wm., 144
- Wilden, Gabriel, 31
- Wilding, Ann, 97*, 106 ; Edw., 97* ;
Eliz., 32 ; Jn., 83 ; Margt., 81, 83 ;
Pet., 75 ; Rich., 81, 83 ; Thos., 97
- Willard (Willart, Willert), Ann, 46 ;
Elean., 46 ; Jane, 48 ; Joan, 16 ; Jn.,
46 ; Rich., 16, 26
- Willet, Elean., 40, 42, 51 ; Jn., 40, 41,
42, 51 ; My., 51 ; Rich., 40, 41 ; Wm.,
42
- Williams (Gwilliams, Gwilliam), Alice,
80*, 86, 114 ; Ann, 87, 90, 95, 116, 149*,
150, 151*, 154*, 157, 158, 161, 164*,
165, 167*, 168, 169, 171*, 172, 174*,
175* ; Anna, 22, 90, 143, 146, 156, 171 ;
Benj., 76, 133 ; Betty, 175 ; Caroline
Eliz., 174 ; Chas. Peter, 171 ; Edw.,
82, 87*, 117, 125 ; Elean., 2, 25, 109,
112, 123, 183 ; Eliz., 20, 51, 54, 82*,
109, 113, 117, 139, 146, 154, 165,
175 ; Francis, 84 ; Geo., 178 ; Georg-
ina, 175 ; Grace, 51 ; Han., 140, 141,
143 ; Hy., iii, 175 ; Hester, 51, 97,
112 ; Humph., 118 ; Jas., 136, 173 ;
Jane, 122, 133*, 161, 168, 174, 178 ;
Jn., 70, 72, 76, 95, 109, 140, 149,
165, 168*, 169, 171, 172, 174*, 175,
177, 178, 179, 182, 183 ; Margt., 60,
70, 76, 117*, 118, 135, 167, 180, 182 ;
Marth., 109, 135 ; My., 51, 54, 58*,
136, 141, 151, 154, 162, 171*, 182,
183 ; Rich., 22, 51, 54, 58, 76, 90,
116, 117, 118, 122, 135, 142, 157,
175 ; Rob., 60 ; Sar., 146 ; Sus., 142,
164 ; Thos., 20, 90, 140, 141, 143, 146*,
151, 154, 164, 167, 169, 171*, 172, 174,
175 ; Thos. Arthur, 167 ; Widow, 80 ;
Wm., 20, 70*, 84, 109, 150, 151*,
154*, 157, 158*, 161, 165, 167, 174,
176
- Willies, Margt., 6 ; My., 6 ; Rich., 6
- Wilson, Ann, 147
- Wire (Wyre), Edw., 13 ; Jn., 8 ; My.,
13
- Woddart, Frances, 7 ; Joyce, 8 ; Launce-
lot, 8 ; Margt., 8
- Woddowes, Maud, 37 ; Thos., 37*
- Wollard, Frances, 9, 16 ; My., 9 ; Rich.,
9
- Wollaston, Jn., 155 ; Margt., 44 ; My.,
155 ; Walt., 44
- Wolley (Wolle, Woolly), Elean., 139 ;
Geo., 105, 134, 135, 137*, 139, 141,
144, 148, 149, 152 ; Han., 105, 158 ;
Jn., 148, 170 ; My., 134, 135*, 137,
139, 141, 144, 148, 149, 152, 179,
183 ; Rich., 179, 182, 183 ; Sar., 144 ;
Thos., 141, 142, 149 ; Wm., 6, 152,
153, 179
- Wood, My., 91
- Woodall, Launcelot, 36
- Woodhouse, Jos., 121, 123*, 126, 130,
134 ; Margt., 121, 123, 126, 130, 134,
169, 171 ; Marth., 126 ; Rich., 121 ;
Sar., 130 ; Thos., 134, 169, 171*
- Woolvin, Elean., 75 ; Eliz., 75 ; Rich.,
75
- Wooslecraft, Thos., 87
- Wosencroft (Woosencroft, Wosoncraft),
Ann, 74* ; Eliz., 104, 107*, 109,
132* ; Marth., 107* ; My., 74, 77*,
104, 116 ; Rob., 74*, 77, 116, 121 ;
Sus., 109 ; Thos., 104*, 107*, 109
- Wotton (Woton, Wooton), Ann, 32, 34,
36, 62, 133 ; Cicely, 10 ; Elean., 28* ;
Eliz., 8 ; Francis, 7 ; Jn., 34* ; Maria,
25 ; Marth., 29 ; Rob., 5, 24, 25, 26*,
28*, 29, 32, 34*, 36, 53 ; Simon, 26,
52 ; Thos., 5, 7, 8, 10, 13*, 19, 32, 34,
36 ; Wm., 24, 26*, 77, 133
- Woulbery (Woulberie), Alice, 1 ; Ann,
10 ; Cath., 3 ; Dor., 5 ; Elean., 7 ;
Eliz., 9 ; Joan, 10, 11, 14* ; Jn., 1,

-
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>10; My., 7; Rich., 4, 5, 7, 10, 14;
 Thos., 4; Wm., 5, 7, 9
 Wright, Oliver, 24; Rosa, 24
 Wyatt, Jane, 123
 Wynne, Ann, 123; Evan, 123; Wm.,
 123</p> <p>Yarton (Yorton, Yearton, Yerton), —,
 31; Edw., 17, 25, 26, 29, 31*, 39;
 Eliz., 21, 58; Gwen., 42, 45, 49, 66;
 Harry, 49; Hugh, 76; Jane, 79;
 Joan, 26; Jocosa, 42; Maria, 19;
 My., 29, 31, 67; Rich., 17, 21, 42, 45,
 49, 71; Thos., 25, 45, 67, 69
 Yates, Hester, 101; My., 178</p> | <p>Yong (Younge), Elean., 97, 98, 100;
 Francis, 97, 98, 99, 100; My., 98;
 Sophia, 100
 Yoppe (Yoope?, Yoap, Yoapp, Yapp),
 —, 9, 27; Ann, 15, 50; Cath., 41;
 Chas., 72, 74, 77, 79, 85; Edw., 72;
 Elean., 41; Eliz., 6, 9, 23, 34, 107,
 110*, 111, 113*, 135; Enoch., 28;
 Evan, 49; Frances, 2, 35; Han., 77;
 Jn., 25, 27, 43, 102, 111; Margt., 74;
 Maria, 26, 42; My., 85, 88, 92;
 Philadelphia, 72, 79; Phylis, 74, 77,
 79; Rees, 9, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28; Rich.,
 21; Rowland, 21; Sar., 24; Thos.,
 110*; Wm., 2, 6, 37, 107*, 110, 111,
 113, 135, 150
 York, Jane, 183</p> |
|--|---|
-

✓

